UC-NRLF
$B 130 958

LIBRARY
OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.
GIFT OF
Mrs. S. S. Montague
Class

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/catalogue00oakirich

CATALOGUE

— OF THE —

OAKLAND FREE LIBRARY.

JULY 10th, 1879.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

OAKLAND:
PRINTED BY THE DAILY EVENING TRIBUNE, 406 TWELFTH STREET.
1879.

Z733
U12C3
1879

Gift
Hon. S. S. Montague

CATALOGUE

OF THE

OAKLAND FREE LIBRARY.

FICTION.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

A

Abbott, Lyman. Laicus.
About, Edmond. Man with the broken ear.
— Notary's nose, The
Adams, H. C. Tales upon texts.
Addison, J. Westminster Abbey. (*In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4).
Aguilar, Grace. Days of Bruce, vol. 1 (2 cop.)
— Days of Bruce, vol. 2 (1 cop.)
— Home influence.
— Home scenes.
— Woman's friendship.
Ainslie, Herbert (*pseud.*) *See* Maitland, E.
Aldrich, Thomas B. Prudence Palfrey.
— Queen of Sheba (2 cop.)
— Story of a bad boy.
Alexander, Mrs. Heritage of Langdale, The (2 cop.)
— Ralph Wilton's weird.
— Wooing o' it, The
Ames, Mary C. His two wives.
Andersen, Hans Christian. O. T.
— Pictures of travel.
— Poet's Bazaar, The
— Two baronesses, The
Arthur, T. S. Home heroes, saints and martyrs.
— Six nights with the Washingtonians.
— Ten nights in a bar-room.
Auerbach, Berthold. Aloys.
— Black Forest village stories.
— Convict, The
— Edelweiss.
— Joseph in the snow.
— Landolin.
— Little Barefoot (2 cop.)
— Poet and merchant.
— Villa on the Rhine, vol. 1 (2 cop.)
— Villa on the Rhine, vol. 2 (2 cop.)
— Waldfried.
Austin, J. Persuasion.
— Pride and prejudice.
— Sense and sensibility.

B

Bailey, J. M. (Danbury News Man.) They all do it.
Baker, W. M. Virginians in Texas, The
Balzac, Honoré de. Alchemist, The
— Cæsar Birotteau.
— Eugenie Grandet.
Banim, J. Rival dreamers, The. (*In Little Classics, "Fortune,"* vol. 12.)
Banim, M. Bit o' writing, The
— Mayor of Wind Gap, The
Barton, Kate C. Clothilde; or, The secret of three generations.
Barham, R. H. Ingoldsby Legends (prose and verse).
— Jerry Jarvis's wig. (*In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.)
Bauer, Miss C. (*Carl Detlef*). At Capri.
Beecher, Henry W. Norwood. (2 cop.)
Benedict, F. L. Madame.
— Miss Dorothea's charge.
— Miss Van Kortland.
— St. Simon's niece. (2 cop.)
Bentzon, T. Remorse.
Berger, C. (*pseud.*) *See* Sheppard, E. S.
Besant, Walter. By Celia's arbor.
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne. Arne. (3 cop.)
— Fisher Maiden, The (2 cop.)
— Happy Boy, The
Black, C. Sussex idyl, A
Black, William. Daughter of Heth, A
— Green pastures and Piccadilly. (2 cop.)
— In silk attire. (2 cop.)
— Kilmeny. (3 cop.)
— Macleod of Dare. (2 cop.)
— Madcap Violet. (2 cop.)
— Princess of Thule.
— Strange adventures of a pony phaeton.
— Three feathers. (2 cop.)
Blackburn, W. M. Geneva's shield.
Blackmore, R. D. Alice Lorraine.
— Cradock Nowell.
— Cripps, the carrier.
— Erema; or, my father's sin.
— Lorna Doone.
— Maid of Sker.
Boniface, J. X. (*X. B. Saintine*). Picciola; the prisoner of Fenestrella.
Bowles, Emily, In the Camargue.
Boyesen, H. H. Gunnar.
— Norseman's pilgrimage, A
Bowra, H. Young wife's story, A
Brachvogel, A. E. Beaumarchais.
Brackenridge, H. H. Modern Chivalry.
Braddon, M. E. Aurora Floyd.
— Dead men's shoes.
— Hostages to fortune.
— Joshua Haggard's daughter.
— Lady Audley's secret.
— Milly Darrell.
— Publicans and sinners.
— Taken at the flood.
Bremer, Fredrika. Father and daughter.
— Home, The
Bronte, Annie (*Acton Bell*). Tenant of Wildfell Hall.
Bronte, Charlotte (*Currer Bell*). *See* Nichols, Mrs. C. B.

Bronte, Emily (*Ellis Bell*). Wuthering Heights. (2 cop.)
Brooks, Shirley. Silver cord, The
— Sooner or later.
Broughton, Rhoda. Cometh up as a flower.
— Good-bye, Sweetheart.
— Joan. (2 cop.)
Brown, J. Marjorie Flemming. (*In Little Classics, "Children,"* vol. 10; *also, in "Spare Hours,"* vol. 2.)
— Rab and his friends. (*In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4; *also, in "Spare Hours,"* vol. 1.)
Brown, S. W. Rumseller's daughter, The
Buchanan, R. Shadow of the sword.
Buddington, L. B. Can the old love?
Burnand, F. C. Happy thoughts. (2 cop.)
— More happy thoughts.
Burnett, F. H. Dolly.
— Kathleen. (2 cop.)
— Pretty Polly Pemberton.
— That Lass o' Lowries. (2 cop.)
— Theo. (2 cop.)
Busk, R. H. Roman legends.
Butt, B. M. Eugenie. (2 cop.)
— Miss Molly.
Bynner, E. L. Tritons.

C

Caballero, Fernan (*pseud*). *See* Faber, C. B. de
Calder, Alma. Miriam's heritage.
Cameron, Mrs. H. L. Deceivers' ever.
Carew, Rachel. Tangled.
Carlton, W. Neal Malone. (*In Little Classics, "Laughter,"* vol. 5.)
Carlton, Wm. Willie Reilly.
Castleton, D. R. Salem.
Cervantes, Saavedra, M. de. History of Don Quixote de la Mancha.
Champney, L. W. All around a pallette.
— Bourbon lilies.
Charles, Mrs. E. R. Against the stream.
— Conquering and to conquer.
— Cripple of Antioch.
— Draytons and the Davenants, The
— Martyrs of Spain, The
— Mary, the handmaid of the Lord.
— On Both Sides of the Sea.
— Sketches of christian life in England in the olden time.
— Tales and sketches.
Charlesworth, M. L. Oliver of the mill.
Cherbuliez, Victor. Count Kostia. (2 cop.)
— Joseph Noirel's revenge.
— Prosper.
— Samuel Brohl and Company. (2 cop.)
Chesebro, Caroline. Foe in the household, The
Church, Mrs. Ross (*Florence Marryatt*). Harvest of wild oats.
— Woman against woman.
Churton, H. Toinette.
Clark, M. C. Shakespeare's heroines.
Clay, Bertha M. Bitter atonement, A
Clemens, Hon. Jeremiah. Tobias Wilson.
Clemens, S. L. (*Mark Twain*). Innocents abroad; or, the new pilgrim's progress.
— Roughing it.
— *and* **Warner,** C, D. Gilded Age.
Clifford, Josephine. Overland Tales.
Clive, Mrs. C. Why Paul Ferroll killed his wife.
Coffin, R. B. (*Barry Gray*). Cakes and ale.
Coleridge, Sara. Phantasmion.
Collins, Wilkie. After dark; and other stories.
— Antonina; or, the fall of Rome.
— Armadale.
— Basil.
— Dead alive. The

Collins *(continued)*—
— Dead secret, The
— Frozen deep, The
— Hide and seek.
— Law and the lady.
— Man and wife.
— Moonstone, The (2 cop.)
— My miscellanies.
— New Magdalen, The
— No name.
— Poor Miss Finch. (2 cop.)
— Queen of hearts.
— Two destinies, The
— Woman in white.
Conklin, C. Lady Leonora.
Corbin, C. F. Rebecca; or, A woman's secret.
Cooper, J. Fenimore. Afloat and ashore.
— Bravo, The
— Chainbearer, The
— Crater, The
— Headsman, The
— Heidenmauer.
— Home as found.
— Hutted knoll, The
— Jack Tier.
— Last of the Mohicans.
— Le Feu-Follet.
— Lionel Lincoln.
— Mercedes.
— Monikins. (2 cop.)
— Ned Myers.
— Pathfinder, The
— Pioneers, The
— Precaution.
— Redskins, The
— Red Rover.
— Satanstoe.
— Spy, The
— Two admirals, The
— Wallingford.
— Ways of the hour.
— Wept of Wish-ton-Wish.
Craik, D. M. M. (*formerly Miss Mulock*). Agatha's husband.
— Brave lady, A
— Christian's mistake. (2 cop.)
— Fair France.
— Hannah.
— Head of the family.
— Hero, A
— John Halifax. (2 cop.)
— Laurel Bush, The (2 cop.)
— Legacy, A
— Life for a life.
— Mistress and maid.
— My mother and I.
— Noble life, A (2 cop.)
— Ogilvies, The (2 cop.)
— Olive.
— Rosicrucian, The (*In Little Classics, "Mystery,"* vol. 8.)
— Sermons out of church.
— Studies from life. (2 cop.)
— Two marrrages.
— Unkind word, The (2 cop.)
— Woman's kingdom.
— Woman's thoughts about woman.
Craik, G. M. Anne Warwick.
— Hard to bear.
— Sylvia's choice.
Crane, J. L. Two circuits, The
Craven, Wm. Augustus. Anne Severin.
Crowe, Mrs. C. Advocate's wedding day, The (*In Little Classics, "Mystery,"* vol. 8.)
— Night side of Nature, The
Cudlip, Mrs. P. (*Annie Thomas*) Cross of honor The
— No alternative.

Cummins, W. S. El Fureidis.
— Lamplighter, The
Cunningham, A. Haunted ships, The *(In Little Classics, "Mystery." vol. 8.)*
— King of the Peak. *(In Little Classics, "Romance," vol. 7.)*
Curtis, G. W. My chateaux. *(In Little Classics, "Life," vol. 4.*
— Potiphar Papers.
— Prue and I.
— Trumps.
Cycla *(pseud.)* Pattie Durant.

D

Dande, Leon. Blue blood.
Daudet, Alphonse. Jack.
— Little good for nothing, The
— Nabob, The
— Sidonie.
Daudet, Ernest. Henriette.
Davis, A. J. Tale of a physician.
Davis, Mrs. R. H. Captain's story, The *(In Little Classics, "Intellect," vol. 2.)*
— Faded leaf of history, A *(In Little Classics, "Childhood," vol. 10.)*
— Margaret Howth.
— Waiting for the verdict.
Davis, Theodore. Losing to win.
Day, Thomas. Sandford and Merton.
De Forest, J. W. Kate Beaumont.
— Lanson tragedy, The *(In Little Classics, "Tragedy," vol. 3.)*
— Misss Ravenel's conversion.
— Overland.
— Playing the mischief.
— Wetherel affair, The
De Kroyft, Mrs. S. H. Little Jakey. *(In Little Classics, "Childhood," vol. 10.)*
De Mille, James. American baron. (2 cop.)
— An open question.
— Comedy of errors.
— Helena's household.
Denison, M. A. Old Slip warehouse.
De Quincey, T. Flight of a Tartar tribe, *(In Little Classics, "Exile," vol. 1.)*
— Murder, considered as one of the fine arts. *(In Little Classics, "Intellect," vol. 2.)*
— Vision of sudden death, The *(In Little Classics. "Tragedy," vol. 3.)*
Despard, M. Kilrogan Cottage.
Detlef, Carl *(pseud.)* *See* Bauer, Miss C.
Dickens, Charles. Barnaby Rudge. (2 cop.)
— Bleak House.
— Child's dream of a star. *(In Little Classics, "Childhood," vol. 10.)*
— Christmas carol, A *(In Little Classics, "Laughter," vol. 5.)*
— Christmas stories:

Contents.

Battle of life.
Chimes.
Christmas carol, A
Cricket on the hearth,
Haunted man and ghost's bargain.
Nine new stories by the Christmas fire.
Seven poor travelers.
Wreck of the Golden Mary.

— Chops the dwarf. *(In Little Classics, "Intellect," vol. 2.)*
— David Copperfield.
— Dombey and Son.
— Great expectations.
— Holly Tree Inn; and other stories.
— Little Dorrit.
— Martin Chuzzlewit.
— Mystery of Edwin Drood. (2 cop.)
— *Same,* completed by spiritual agency through T. P. James.
— New stories.
— Nicholas Nickleby.
Dickens *(Continued)*—
— Old curiosity shop.
— Oliver Twist.
— Our mutual friend.
— Pickwick and Catalogue.
— Pickwick papers. (2 cop.)
— Signal man, The *(In Little Classics, "Mystery," vol. 8.)*
— Sketches by Boz.
— Tale of two cities.
— Uncommercial traveler, The
— Pictures from Italy and American notes.
— Dictionary.
Disosway, E. T. South meadows.
Disraeli, B. Alroy.
— Lothair. (3 cop.)
— Rise of Iskander, The *(In Little Classics, "Love" vol. 6.)*
Doe, C. H. Buffets.
Doesticks, Q. K. Philander, P. B. *(pseud.)* *See* Thompson, M. M.
Dorsay, Sarah A. Mona, the vestal. (2 cop.)
— Norah Brady's vow. (2 cop.)
— Panola.
Douglas, A. M. Home nook.
— Nelly Kinnard's kingdom.
Droz, Gustave. Around a spring.
— Babolain. (2 cop.)
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. *(George Sand.)* Consuelo.
— Countess of Rudolstadt.
— Miller of Augibault.
— Snow image, The
— Tower of Percemont, The
Dumas, Alex. (D.) Bragelonne, the son of Athos.
— Chevalier, The
— Conscript, The
— Count of Monte Christo, The
— Diana of Meridor.
— Forty-five guardsmen.
— Iron hand, The
— Iron mask.
— Louise de La Valliere.
— Love and liberty.
— Queen's necklace, The
— Three guardsmen, The
— Twenty years after. (2 cop.)
Dupuy, A. E. Conspirator, The

E

Ebers, George. Daughter of an Egyptian king.
Edgeworth, Maria. Murad, the unlucky. *(In Little Classics, "Fortune," vol. 8.)*
— Novels and tales. 10 vols.
Edwards, Miss A. B. Four-fifteen express, The *(In Little Classics, "Mystery," vol. 8.)*
Edwards, Mrs. Annie. Blue stocking, A (2 cop.)
— Estelle.
— In the days of my youth.
— Jet.
— Ordeal for wives.
— Ought we to visit her?
— Philip Earnscliffe. (2 cop.)
— Point of honor, A
— Vagabond heroine, A
Edwards, M. Betham. Dr. Jacob.
— Sylvestres, The
Eggleston, Edward: End of the world, The
— Mystery of Metropolisville, The
— Roxy.
Eliot, George *(pseud.)* *See* Lewes, Mrs. M. J.
Erckman-Chartrain, MM. Blockade, The
— Conscript, The
— Great invasion, The
— Story of a peasant. (1789.)
— Story of a peasant. (1702.)
— Waterloo. *A sequel to the conscript.*

Erskine, Mrs. T. Wyncote.
Estvan, Mathilde. Harry Delaware.
Evans, Augustá J. *See* Wilson, Mrs. A. J.
Ewing, Mrs. J. H. Jan of the wind-mill.
— Six to sixteen.
Ex-Editor (*pseud.*) Mathieu Ropars. (2 cop.)

F

Faber, C. B. de (*Fernan Caballero.*) Elia; or, Spain fifty years ago.
— La Gaviota, the sea-gull.
Fabre, Ferdinand. Abbé Tigrane, The
Farjeon, B. L. Duchess of Rosemary Lane.
— Shadows on the snow.
— Solomon Isaacs.
Fawcett, E. Purple and fine linen. (2 cop.)
Ferguson, S. Father Tom and the Pope. (*In Little Classics,* "*Comedy,*" vol. 9.)
Fetherstonhaugh, Hon. Mrs. Kingdene.
Fisher, F. E. (*Christian Reid.*) Bonny Kate.
— Morton House.
— Nina's atonement.
— Summer idyl, A
Flemming, H. Cupid and the Sphinx.
Flemming, M. A. Norine's revenge.
— Sir Noel's heir.
Ford, Sallie R. Earnest Quest.
Forestier, Auber. Struggle for existence.
Fothergill, Jessie. First violin, The
Fonque, De la Motte. *See* La Motte-Fonque.
Fraser-Tytler, C. C. Jonathan.
— Mistress Judith.
Frazier, Mrs. Mosaic gleanings.
Fremont, Mrs. J. B. Story of the guard. (3 cop.)
Frere, M. Old Deccan Days.
Freytag, G. Ingo. (2 cop.)
— Ingraban.
Fuller, J. G. Brownings, The

G

Gaboriau, Emile. Clique of gold, The
— File No. 113.
— Widow Lerouge, The
— Within an inch of his life.
Galt, J. Haddad-Ben-Ahab, the traveler. (*In Little Classics,* "*Comedy,*" vol. 9.)
Garrett, Edward (and Ruth) (*pseud.*) *See* Mayo, Mrs. J. R.
Gaskell, Mrs. Annie. Widow of Windsor, A
— Wives and Widows.
Gautier, Theophile. Cross of Berney, The
— Spirite.
Gayarre, Charles A. Fernando de Lemos.
Giberne, Agnes. Aimeé.
Gift, Theodore. Maid Ellice.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. Elective Affinities.
— Wilhelm Meister.
Goldsmith, Christabel. Shiftless Folks.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Vicar of Wakefield.
Gould, J. F. Marjorie's quest.
Gray, Barry (*pseud.*) *See* Coffin, R. B.
Greene, A. K. Leavenworth case, The
Greenough, Mrs. R. S. Arabesques.
— In extremis.
Greenwood, J. Night in a workhouse, A (*In Little Classics,* "*Exile,*" vol. 1.)
Greville, Henry. Dosia.
— Saveli's expiation.
Grey, Alice. Lily Huson.
Griffith, Cecil. Victory Deane.
Griffin, G. Mr. Tibbet O'Leary, the curious. (*In Little Classics,* "*Laughter,*" vol. 5.)
— Swans of Lir, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Exile,*" vol. 1.)
Guerrazzi, Francesco Domenico. Beatrice Cenci.
— Manfred.

H

Habberton, John. Barton experiment. (2 cop.)
— Crew of the Sam Weller.
— Helen's babies. (2 cop.)
— Jericho road. (2 cop.)
— Other people's children.
Haderman, J. R. Dead men's shoes.
Hale, E. E. (*Frederick Ingham.*) Children of the public. (*In Little Classics,* "*Fortune,*" v. 12.)
— G. T. T.; or, the wonderful adventures of a Pullman.
— His level best; and other stories.

Contents;

Brick moon.
Confidence.
Modern Sinbad.
Mouse and lion.
Queen of California.
Tale of a salamander.
Water talk.

— How to do it.
— If, yes and perhaps.

Contents:

Children of the public.
Christmas waits in Boston.
Dot and line alphabet.
Last of the Florida.
Last voyage of the Resolute.
Man without a country.
My double, and how he undid me.
Old and new, face to face
Piece of possible history, A
Skeleton in the closet.
South American editor, The

— In His name.
— Man without a country. (*In Little Classics,* "*Exile,*" vol. 1.)
— Our new crusade.
— Philip Nolan's friends,
— Six of one by half a dozen of the other.
— Skeleton in the closet, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Laughter,*" vol. 5.)
— Ten times one is ten; the possible reformation.
— What career. Ten papers on the choice of a vocation and the use of time.
Hall, Mrs. S. C. Sketches of Irish character.
Hamerton, Philip G. Wenderholme.
Hamilton, Mrs. C. V. Crown from the spear, A
— Woven of many threads.
Harder, Ludwig. Family feud, A
Hardy, T. Desperate remedies.
— Far from the madding crowd.
— Hand of Ethelberta.
— Pair of blue eyes, A
— Return of the native, The
— Under the greenwood tree.
Harland, Marian. (*pseud.*) *See* Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H.
Harris, Mrs. S. S. (*Miriam Cole.*) Marguerite's journal.
— Perfect Adonis.
— Richard Vandemark.
— Rutledge.
— Sutherlands.
Hart, J. M. Amazon, The
Harte, F. Bret. Condensed novels. (2 cop.)
— Luck of Roaring Camp; and other stories.

Contents:

Boonder.
From a back window.
High water mark.
Idyl of Red Gulch.
John Chinaman.
Lonely rider.
Luck of Roaring Camp.
Man of no account.
Miggles.
Mission Dolores.
Miss.
Notes by flood and field.
Outcasts of Poker Flat.
Right eye of the commander.
Tennessee's partner.

— Luck of Roaring Camp. (*In Little Classics,* "*Life,*" vol. 4.)
— Outcasts of Poker Flat. (*In Little Classics,* "*Exile,* vol. 1.)

Harte *(continued)*—
— Mrs. Skaggs' husbands; and other stories.

Contents:

Adventures of Padre Vicentio.
Boy's dog.
Charitable reminiscences.
Christmas' gift that came to Rupert.
Devil and the broker.
From a balcony.
How Santa Claus came to Simpson's Bar,
Iliad of Sandy Bar.
Legend of Devil's Point.
Legend of Monte del Diablo.
Melons.
Mr. Thompson's prodigal.
Mrs. Skaggs' husbands.
My suburban residence.
Neighborhoods I have moved from.
Night at Wingdam.
Ogress of Silverland.
On a vulgar little boy.
Poet of Sierra Flat.
Princess Bob and her friends.
Romance of Madroño Hollow.
Ruins of San Francisco.
Seeing the steamer off.
Sidewalks.
Surprising adventures of Master Charles Summerton.
Venerable impostor.
Waiting for the ship.

— Story of a mine.
— Tales of the argonauts.

Contents:

Baby Sylvester.
Episode of Fiddletown.
Fool of Five Forks, The
How old man Plunkett went home.
Jersey Centenarian.
Passages in the life of Mr. John Oakhurst.
Rose of Tuolumne.
Wan Lee, the pagan.

— Thankful Blossom.
Hartman, M. Last days of a king.
Hartwood, John Berwick. Paul Knox, pitman.
Hatton, Joseph. Christopher Kenrick.
Hawthorne, Julian. Garth.
— Idolatry.
— Mrs. Gainsborough's diamonds.
Hawthorne, Nathaniel. Birthmark, The *(In Little Classics, "Mystery,"* vol. 8.)
— Blithdale romance.
— David Swan, *(In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.)
— Dolliver romance.
— Ethan Brande. *(In Little Classics. "Exile,"* vol. 1.)
— Fanshawe.
— House of the seven gables.
— Marble Faun. (2 vols.)
— Mosses from an old manse. (2 vols.)
— Our old home.
— Scarlet letter.
— Septimius Felton; or, the elixir of life.
— Snow image; and other twice told tales.
— Threefold destiny. *(In Little Classics, "Fortune,"* vol. 12.)
— Twice told tales.
— Wakefield. *(In Little Classics, "Intellect,"* v. 2)
Hay, Mary Cecil. Arundel motto.
— Back to the old home.
— Nora's love test.
— Reaping the whirlwind.
— Squire's legacy, The
— Victor vanquished.
Hazlett, Ellen. Glennair.
Healey. M. Storm driven.
— Summer romance, A
Heaven, Mrs. S. M. *(Laura Preston.)* Aldeane. (2 cop.)
Heine, Henrich. Scintillations.
Helps, Arthur. Cassimir Maremma.
— Ivan de Biron.
Heyse, Paul. In paradise. (2 vols.)
Higginson, T. W. Malbone: an Oldport romance.
Hillern, Wilhelmina Von. Geier-Wally.
— Only a girl.
Hofer, E. Old countess, The
Hoffman, C. F. Man in the reservoir. *(In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.)
Holland, J. G. *(Timothy Titcomb.)*
— Bay.path.
— Nicholas Minturn.
— Sevenoaks.
Holm, Saxe *(pseud.).* Stories. (2 cop.—1st series.)

Contents:

Dancers, one legged.
Draxy, Miller's dowry.
Elder's wife.
Esther Winn's love letters.
How one woman kept her husband.
Whose wife was she?

Holm *(continued)*—
— Stories. (2d series.)

Contents:

Farmer Bassett's romance.
Four leaved clover, A
Joe Hale's red stockings.
My Tourmaline.
Susan Lawton's escape.

Holmes, Mrs. M. J. Cousin Maude and Rosamonde.
— Darkness and daylight.
— Dora Deane.
— Edith Lyle. (2 cop.)
— Edna Browning.
— English orphans.
— Ethelyn's mistake.
— Homestead on the hillside; and other stories.
— Hugh Worthington.
— Lena Rivers.
— Meadow Brook.
— Mildred.
— Millbank.
— Tempest and sunshine.
— West lawn.
Holmes, O. W. Elsie Venner. (2 vol.)
— Guardian angel.
— Iris. *(In Little Classics, "Romance,"* vol 7.)
— Visit to the asylum for aged and decayed punsters. *(In Little Classics, "Laughter,"* vol. 5.)
Holt, E. S. White Rose of Langley.
Holt, J. S. *(Abraham Page).* What I know about Ben Eccles.
Hood, T. Tylney Hall.
— Works *(complete)*, vols. 4, 5 and 6.
Howard, Blanche W. One summer. (2 cop.)
Howard, J. Corry O'Lanus.
Howells, W. D. Chance acquaintance, A
— Counterfeit presentment.
— Foregone conclusion.
— Out of the question.
— Romance of real life, A *(In Litte Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.).
— Their wedding journey.
Howett, W. Johnny Darbyshire. *(In Little Classics, "Comedy,"* vol. 9.)
Hubbard, D. J. Pillone. *(From Danish of Wilhelm Bergsoe.)*
Hughes, T. Tom Brown at Oxford. (2 vols.)
Hugo, V. Hunchback of Notre Dame.
— Jargal.
— Man who laughs.
— Miserables, Les *(Complete in 1 vol.)*
— *Same, in 5 vols., 3d vol. missing.*

I

Ianthe *(pseud.).* Greek slave, The
Ingelow, Jean. Fated to be free.
— Off the Skelliggs.

J

James, G. P. R. Cavalier, The
— King's highway.
James, Henry. American, The
— Europeans. The
— Passionate pilgrim; and other stories.
— Watch and ward.
Jenkins, Mrs. C. Psyche of to-day.
— Within an ace.
Jenkins, Edward. Devil's chain, The
— Ginx's baby.
— Little Hodge.
— Lord Bantam.
John, Eugenie *(E. Marlitt).* At the councillor's.
— Countess Gisela.
— Gold Elsie.
— Little moorland princess.
— Old ma'amselle's secret.
— Second wife, The

Johnson, S. History of Rasselas, prince of Abyssinia.
Jolly, E. My son's wife.
Jones, Agnes. Una, and her paupers.
Judd, S. Margaret.
Juncker, E. Margarethe; or, life problems.
Judson, E. C. Kathyan slave, The (*In Little Classics, "Tragedy,"* vol. 3.)

K

Kaufman, Rosalie. Forbidden fruit.
Kavanagh, J. Daisy Burns.
— Dora.
— Grace Lee.
— John Dorrien.
— Madeleine.
— Seven years.
— Two lilies.
Keary, Annie. Oldbury.
Kennady, J. P. Rob o' the Bowl.
Kent, James. Sybil Spenser.
Kerr, Orpheus C. (*pseud.*). *See* Newell, R. H.
Kimball, R. B. Henry Powers, banker.
— Was he successful?
King, Katherine. Hugh Melton.
— Off the roll.
Kinglake, E. W. Eothen. (2 cop.)
Kingley, Charles. Brooke's Fools of quality. (2 vol.)
— Hereward, the last of the English.
— Hypatia.
— Lost child. (*In Little Classics, "Childhood,"* vol. 10.)
Kingsley, Henry. Hillyards and the Burtons.
— Leighton Court.
Kip, Leonard. Dead marquise, The
Kirkland, Mrs. C. M. Western clearings.

L

Lamb, C. Dissertation upon roast pig. (*In Little Classics, "Laughter,"* vol. 5.)
— Dream children: a reverie. (*In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.)
Lamb, M. J. Spicy.
Lanier, Sidney. Tiger-lilies.
La Motte-Fouque, Friedrich Henrich Karl. Sintram and his companions.
— Thiodolf, the Icelander.
— Undine.
Lawrence, G. A. Guy Livingstone. (2 cop.)
Lawrence, Mrs. M. W. Esperance.
Le Fanu, J. S. Bird of passage.
Lee, Holme (*pseud.*). *See* Parr, Miss H.
Lee, Harriet. Canterbury Tales. (3 vols.)
Lever, C. Lord Kilgobbin.
Lewald, Fanny. Hulda.
— Lake House.
Lewes, Mrs. M. J. (*formerly Miss Evans.*) (*George Eliot*). Adam Bede.
— Daniel Deronda. (4 cop.)
— Felix Holt, the radical.
— Middlemarch. (3 cop.)
— Mill on the Floss. (2 cop.)
— Romola. (2 cop.)
— Scenes of clerical life.
— Silas Marner.
Lie, Jonas. Pilot and his wife.
Liefde, de J. B. Galama; or, the beggars.
Lincoln, A. Gettysburg. (*In Little Classics, "Life"* vol. 4.)
Lindau, Rudolph. Cordon Baldwin.
— Liquidated.
— Philosopher's dilemma.
— Seer, The
Lynton, E. Lynn. From dreams to waking.
— Misericordia.
Locke, D. R. (*Petroleum V. Nasby.*) Morals of Abou Ben Adhem.
— Nasby. Divers views, opinions and prophecies.
Lockhart, L. W. M. Mine is thine.
Longstreet, A. B. Georgia scenes.
Loring, F. W. Two college friends.
Lover, S. Barney O'Reirdon, the navigator. (*In Little Classics, "Comedy,"* vol. 9.)
— Fairy finder, The. (*In Little Classics, "Fortune,"* vol. 12.)
— Gridiron, The (*In Little Classics "Comedy,"* vol. 9.)
Lowell, Robert. Stories from a Dutch town.
Lowell, R. R. S. Raft that no man made, The (*In Little Classics, "Mystery,"* vol. 8.)
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*Lord*). Alice.
— Coming race, The
— Devereux.
— Ernest Maltravers.
— Eugene Aram.
— Godolphin.
— Harold.
— Maid of Malines, The (*In Little Classics, "Love,"* vol. 6.)
— My novel. (2 vols.)
— Parisians, The
— Paul Clifford.
— Pausanias, the Spartan.
— Pelham.
— Pilgrims of the Rhine.
— Rienzi.
— Strange story, A
— What will he do with it. (2 vols.)
— Zanoni.

M

Macaulay, T. B. The Puritan. (*In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.)
McCarthy, Justin. Dear Lady Disdain.
— Fair Saxon, A
— Linley Rocheford.
— Miss Misanthrope.
— Modern leaders.
— Paul Massic.
Mac Donald, Fredrika. Nathaniel Vaughan.
Macdonald, George. Adela Cathcarte.
— Alec Forbes of Howglen.
— Annals of a quiet neighborhood.
— At the back of the north wind.
— Malcolm.
— Marquis of Lossie, The
— Portent, The
— Ronald Bannerman's boyhood.
— Robert Falconer.
— Seaboard parish, The
— St. George and St. Michael. (2 cop.)
McIntosh, M, J. Lofty and the lowly, The (2 vols.)
McKeerer, H. B. Maude and Miriam.
Mackenzie, H. Story of La Roche, The (*In Little Classics, "Tragedy,"* vol. 3.)
McLain, M. W. Wedding garments.
Macquoid, Katherine S. Charming widow.
— Fisherman of Ange, The
Maitland, Edward (*Herbert Ainslie*). By-and-by.
Majendie, Lady M. Giannetto.
Mallary, M. J. Horace Wilde.
Mallock, M. H. New Paul and Virginia, The
— New republic, The
Manning, A. Household of Sir Thomas More.
— Jaques Bonneral. (2 cop.)
— Maiden and married life of Mary Powell.
Marlitt, E. (*pseud.*) *See* John, E.
Marryatt, Florence (*pseud.*). *See* Church, Mrs. Ross.

Marryatt, Frederick. Children of the new forest.
— Japhet in search of a father.
— Midshipman Easy.
— Newton Forster.
— Peter Simple.
— Poacher, The
Mason, Mrs. James. All about Edith.
Maxwell, Cecil. Story of three sisters.
Mays, Mrs. J. R. (*Edward Garrett*). By still waters.
— Crooked places.
— Dead sin; and other stories.
— Dozing and dreaming.
— Gold and dross.
— Occupation of a retired life.
— Premiums paid to experience.
— Quiet Miss Godolphin.
— White as snow.
Mayo, W. S. Berber, The
— Kalorah.
Meigs, C. D, Typhainis Abbey.
Melville, Hermann. Bell tower, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Tragedy,*" vol. 3.)
— Mardi: a voyage thither.
— Moby Dick; or, the whaler.
— Redburn.
—White jacket.
Meredith, George. Evan Harrington.
Miller, H. Sandy Woods' sepulchre. (*In Little Classics,* "*Laughter,*" vol. 5.)
Mitchell, D. G. Bachelor's reverie, A (*In Little Classics,* "*Life,*" vol. 4.)
— Seven stories, with basement and attic.
Mitford, A, B. Forty-seven Ronins, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Heroism,*" vol. 11.)
Molesworth, Mrs. (*Ennis Graham*). Heathercourt.
Montgomery, Florence. Clifton Picture, The
— Seaforth.
— Thwarted.
Moran, Michael. Zozimus papers, The
More, Hannah. Works.
— Cælebs in search of a wife.
— Tales and allegories.
Mortimer, C. B. Marrying by lot.
Mudford, W. Iron shroud, The. (*In Little Classics,* "*Tragedy,*" vol. 3.)
Mugge, Theodore. Afraja.
Muhlbach, Louise (*pseud.*). *See* Mundt, Mrs. C.
Mulock, D. M. *See* Craik, Mrs. D. M. M.
Mumford, Mary E. Hila Dart.
Mundt, Mrs. Clara (*Muller*). (*L. Muhlbach*).
— Andreas Hofer, (2 cop.)
— Berlin and Sans-Souci.
— Count Mirabeau.
— Daughter of an empress.
— Empress Josephine.
— Frederick the Great and his court.
— Frederick the Great and his family.
— Goethe and Schiller.
— Henry VIII and his court.
— Louisa of Prussia and her times.
— Merchant of Berlin.
— Mohammed Ali and his house.
— Napoleon and Blücher.
— Napoleon and the Queen of Prussia.
— Old Fritz.
— Prince Eugene and his times.
Murray, G. Member for Paris.

N

Neal, J. Goody gracious! and the forget-me-not. (*In Little Classics,* "*Childhood,*" vol. 10.)
Neal, J. C. Charcoal sketches.
Newell, R. H. (*Orpheus C. Kerr*). Smoked glass.
Newman, Mrs. Jean.
Neville, C. M. Behind the arras.
Nichols, Mrs. C. B. (*Charlotte Bronte*). Jane Eyre. (2 cop.)
— Professor, The
— Shirley. (2 cop.)
— Vilette. (2 cop.)
Noel, Lady A. M. Owen Guinnes' great work.
North, Wm. Man of the world.

O

O'Connor, F. Invisible Princess, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Mystery,*" vol. 8.)
O'Connor, W. D. Ghost, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Mystery,*" vol.. 8.)
Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. (*Margaret Maitland*). At his gate.
— Carita.
— Perpetual curate, The
— Primrose path, The (2 cop.)
— White-ladies.
— Young Musgrave.
Orrid, Meta. Honor's worth; or, the cost of a vow.
Otis, Belle. Diary of a milliner.
Ouida (*pseud.*). *See* Ramé, Louisa de la
Owen, Ashford. Lost love, A
Owen, Geo. W. Leech club, The (2 cop.)

P

Page, Abraham (*pseud.*). *See* Holt, J. S.
Palgrave, W. G. Herman Agha.
Pardon, G. F. Tales from the opera.
Parr, H. (*Holme Lee.*) Kathie Brande.
— Sylvan Holt's daughter.
Parr, Louisa. Hero Carthew.
Paulding, J. R. Dutchman's fireside, The
Payn, James (*pseud.*). *See* Sauzade, J. S.
Peard, F. M. Rose Garden.
— Unawares.
Pennot, Rev. Peter. Achsah.
Perkins, F. B. Devil-puzzlers.
Perry, Alice. Esther Pennefeather.
Phelps, Mrs. E. S. Gates ajar, The.
— Hedged in. (2 cop.)
— Lady of Shalott. (*In Little Classics,* "*Childhood,*" vol. 10.)
— Men, women and ghosts.
— Silent partner, The
— Story of Aris, The
Phillip, Mrs. H. Above her station.
Phillips, Barnet. A struggle.
Pinkerton, Allan. Claude Melnotte as a detective; and other stories.
Poe, E. A. Fall of the house of Usher, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Intellect,*" vol. 2.)
— Gold bug, The (*In Little Classics,* "*Fortune,*" vol. 12.)
— Murders in the Rue Morgue. *In Little Classics.* "*Tragedy,*" vol. 3.)
Pomeroy, M. M. (*Brick*). Nonsense. (2 cop.)
Porter. Mrs. A. E. Cousin Polly's gold mine.
— Married for both worlds.
Porter, A. M. Recluse of Norway.
Porter, J. Scottish chiefs.
— Thaddeus of Warsaw.
Prentiss, Mrs. E. Aunt Jane's hero.
— Pemaquoid.
— Stepping heavenward.
Pressense, Madame. Theresa's journal.
Preston, Laura (*pseud.*). *See* Heaven, Mrs. S. M.
Preston, H. M. Love in the XIX century.
Pullen, H. W. Dame Europa's school.
— Tom Pippin's wedding.

R

Rame, L. de La *(Ouida).* Ariadne. (2 cop.)
— Bebee; or, two little wooden shoes.
— Chandos.
— Cecil Castlemaine's gage.
— Dog of Flanders. (*In Little Classics, "Childhood,"* vol. 10.)
— Folle-Farine.
— Friendship.
— Idalia.
— Pascarel.
— Signa.
— Under two flags.
— Winter city, A
Randolph, Mrs. Gentianella.
Rau, H. Mozart: a biographical romance.
Rayne, Mrs. L. M. Against fate.
Reade, Chás. Box tunnel, The. *In Little Classics, "Comedy,"* vol. 9.)
— Christie Johnstone.
— Cloister and the hearth.
— Coming man, The
— Eighth commandment.
— Foul play.
— Good fight; and other stories.
— Griffith Gaunt; or, jealousy.
— It is never too late to mend.
— Jilt, The
— Love me little, love me long.
— Peg Woffington. (2 cop.)
— Simpleton, A
— Terrible temptation, A
— Very hard cash. (2 cop.)
— Wandering heir, The
— White lies.
— Woman-hater, The
Reid, Christian (*pseud.*), *See* Fisher, F. E.
Reuter, F. Seedtime and harvest.
Reybaud, Mrs. C. Goldsmith's wife, The
Reynolds, Geo. W. Joseph Wilmot.
— Banker's daughter (*a sequel to the above*).
Riddle, A. G. Alice Brand.
Richter, J. P. F. Titan: a romance.
Ritchie, Anna C. Fairy-fingers, (2 cop.)
Roche, Regina M. Children of the abbey.
Roe, A. S. Cloud on the heart.
Roe, E. P. Barriers burned away.
— From jest to earnest.
— Knight of the XIX century, A
— Near to nature's heart.
— Opening of the chestnut burr.
— Play and profit in my garden.
Rhodes, W. H. "Caxton's" book.
Roosevelt, R. B. Progressive petticoats.
Roquette, Otto. Curate of Orsierés.
Roy. G. Generalship; or, how I managed my husband.
Ruskin, J. King of the golden river. (*In Little Classics, "Childhood,"* vol. 10.)

S

St. André, G. de. Madame Pompadour's garter.
Saint-Hilare, E. R. Tales from Alsace.
Saint Pierre, J. H. B. Paul and Virginia.
Saintine, X. B. (*pseud.*). *See* Boniface, X. B.
Sala, G. A. Quite alone.
Sand, George (*pseud.*). *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
Sandham, Miss. Twin sisters, The
Saunders, H. Haunted crust, The (*In Little Classics, "Laughter,"* vol. 5.)
Saunders, J. Israel Mort Overman.
Saunders, K. High mills, The
Sauzade, J. S. *(James Payn).* Fallen fortunes.
— Garret Van Horn.
Sauzade (*continued*)—
— Less black than we're painted.
— Married beneath him.
— Walter's word.
Savage, M. J. Bluffton; a story of to-day.
Scott, Sir W. Abbott, The
— Annie of Geierestein.
— Antiquary, The (2 cop.)
— Betrothed, The (2 cop.)
— Black dwarf.
— Bride of Lammermoor.
— Castle Dangerous. (2 cop.)
— Chronicles of the Cannongate. (1st series.)
— Count Robert of Paris. (2 copies.)
— Fair maid of Perth. (2 cop.)
— Fortunes of Nigel.
— Guy Mannering. (2 cop.)
— Heart of Mid Lothian.
— Highland widow.
— Ivanhoe.
— Kenilworth
— Laird's jock, The
— My Aunt Margaret's mirror. (2 cop.)
— Old Mortality. (2 cop.)
— Peveril of the peak. (2 cop.)
— Quentin Durward. (2 cop.)
— Red gauntlet. (2 cop.)
— Rob Roy.
— St. Ronan's well. (2 cop.)
— Surgeon's daughter (2 cop.), and Glossary to novels.
— Talisman, The (2 cop.)
— Tapestried chamber, The
— Two drovers, The (2 cop.)
— Waverley. (2 cop.)
— Woodstock. (2 cop.)
Scudder, Jr., M. L. Almost an Englishman.
Sedgwick, Miss C. Hope Leslie. (2 vols.)
— Linwoods, The (2 vols.)
— Married or single. (2 vols.)
Seemuller, A. M. C. Reginald Archer.
Sewell, E. M. Glimpse of the world, A
Sewell, W. Laneton parsonage. (2 vols.)
— Margaret Percival. (3 vols.—2 cop.)
Seymour, M. H. Emma's engagement.
Schmidt, Herman. Habermeister, The (2 cop.)
Schwartz, M. S. Gerda.
Shelley, Mary W. Frankenstein.
Sheppard, E. S. *(E. Berger).* Charles Anchester.
Shuman, H. Loves of a lawyer.
Sigourney, Mrs. Lucy Howard's journal.
Sinclair, C. Jane Bouverie.
S. M. E. W. Sarcasm of destiny, The
Smith, Alexander. Alfred Hogart's household.
— Dreamthorp. (*In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.)
— Miss Oona McQuarrie.
Smith, H. Picnic party, The (*In Little Classics, "Comedy,"* vol. 9.)
Smith, H. S. *(Hesba Stretton).* Brought home.
— Through a needle's eye.
Smith. J. E. Oakridge.
Smith, Julia P. Chris and Otho.
— Courting and farming.
— Widower, The
— Widow Goldsmith's daughter.
Sola (*pseud.*). American girl, and her four years in a boys' college.
Sommers, Jane R. Heavenward led.
Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Artist's love; and other stories.
— Beautiful fiend, A
— Bride's fate.
— Bride of Llewellyn.
— Curse of Clifton, The
— Fair play.
— Family doom.

Southworth (*continued*)—
— Fatal marriage.
— Haunted homestead. (2 cop.)
— Ishmael; or, in the depths.
— Lady of the isle.
— Lost heiress, The
— Maiden widow.
— Miriam, the avenger.
— Mystery of Dark Hollow.
— Noble lord, A
— Phantom wedding.
— Prince of darkness.
— Retribution.
— Self-raised; or, from the depths.
— Two sisters.
— Victor's triumph.
— Vivia; or, the secret of power.
Spielhagen, F. Problematic characters.
— What the swallow sang.
Spofford, H. E. P. Azarian: an episode.
— D'outre mort. (*In Little Classics, "Intellect,"* vol. 2.)
— Ray. (*In Little Classics, "Heroism,"* vol. 11.)
— South breaker, The (*In Little Classics, "Romance,"* vol. 7.)
— Thief in the night.
Stael-Holstein, A. L. G. N. Corinne; or, Italy.
Stephens, Mrs. A. S. Doubly false.
— Fashion and famine.
— Gold brick, The
— Lord Hope's choice.
— Married in haste.
— Mary Derwent.
— Noble woman, A
— Norston's rest.
— Old countess, The
— Palaces and prisons.
— Reigning belle, The (2 cop.)
— Rejected wife.
— Soldier's orphans.
— Treason at home.
Sterne, L. Works.

Contents:

Sentimental journey. | Tristam Shandy.

Stirling, M. C. True man, A (*In same cover with "Young Musgrave," etc., etc.*)
Stoddard, E. D. B. Temple house.
Stowe, Mrs. H. E. B. Agnes of Sorrento.
— Chimney corner, The
— Mayflower; and miscellaneous writings.
— My wife and I.
— Nina Gordon.
— Oldtown fireside stories.
— Oldtown folks.
— Pink and white tyranny. (2 cop.)
— Uncle Tom's cabin.
— We and our neighbors. (2 cop.)
Streckfuss, Adolph. Too rich.
Stretton, Hesba (*pseud.*). *See* Smith, H. S.
Stretton, J. C. Rector's wife, The
Sue, Eugene. Mysteries of Paris.
— Wandering Jew.

T

Tautphœus, I. M. von. At odds.
Taylor, B. F. Three November days. (*In Little Classics, "Heroism,"* vol. 2.)
Taylor, (J.) B. Joseph and his friend.
Taylor, C. B. Legends and records.
Tenney, E. P. Agamenticus.
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H. (*Marian Harland*). Alone.
— At last.
— Col. Floyd's wards.
— Empty heart.
— Hidden path.
— Husks.
Terhune (*continued*)—
— Jessamine.
— Nemesis.
— Ruby's husband.
Thackeray, Miss A. I. Bluebeard's keys.
— Old Kensington.
— Story of Elizabeth.
Thackeray, W. M. (*Michael Angelo Titmarsh*) Adventures of Philip on his way through the world. (2 cop.)
— Bluebeard ghost. (*In Little Classics, "Comedy,"* vol. 9.
— Denis Duval. (2 cop.)
— Essays from the London Times.
— History of Henry Esmond, Esq.
— History of Pendennis. (2 cop.)
— Lovel, the widower.
— Luck of Barry Lyndon.
— Miscellanies. (vols. 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5.)
— Mr. Brown's letters to a young man about town.
— Newcomes, The
— Vanity Fair. (4 cop.)
— Virginians, The
Theuriet, André Antoinette.
— Gerard's marriage.
— Godson of a marquis.
— House of the two Barbels.
— John-a-dreams.
— Raymonde.
Thomas, Annie (*pseud.*). *See* Cudlip. Mrs. P.
Thompson, W. T. Major Jones' courtship.
Thompson, M. (*Doesticks*). Elephant Club, The
— Plu-ri-bus-tah.
Tolstay, Count Leo. Cossacks, The
Townsend, Virginia. Deerings of Medbury, The
Trollope, A. Can you forgive her?
— Chronicles of Barset.
— Eustace diamonds, The
— Framley parsonage.
— Golden lion of grandpere.
— Is he Popenjoy?
— Lady Anna.
— Lady of Launay.
— Lotta Schmidt.
— Phineus Redux.
— Prime minister, The
— Ralph, the heir.
— Three clerks, The
Trollope, Mrs. F. E. Mrs. Jack.
Trollope, T. A. Diamond cut diamond.
— Lindisfarn Chase.
Trowbridge, Coupon bonds.
Turgenieff, I. S. Dimitri Roudine.
— Liza.
— On the eve.
— Smoke.
— Spring floods.
— Virgin soil.
Twain, Mark (*pseud.*). *See* Clemens, S. L.

U

Uhlbach, Louis. Madame Gosselin. (2 cop.)

V

Vaughan, Frank. Kate Wetheral.
Ver Mehr, J. L. Checkered life.
Verne, Jules. Adventures in the land of the behemoth.
— Around the world in eighty days.
— At the north pole.
— Desert of ice. (2 cop.)
— Dr. Ox.
— Hector Servadac.
— In search of the castaways.

Verne (*continued*)—
— Journey to the north pole, A
— Mysterious island.
— Off on a comet.
— Twenty thousand leagues under the sea. (2 cop.)

W

Walker, Mrs. E. A. Total depravity of inanimate things. (*In Little Classics, "Laughter,"* v. 5.)
Wallace, L. Fair god; or, the last of the 'Tzins.
Ware, W. Zenobia; or, the fall of Palmyra.
Warfield, Mrs. C. A. Cardinal's daughter.
— Household of Bouverie.
— Sea and shore.
Warner, Annie (*and Susan*). Gold of Chickaree.
Warner, Susan (*Elizabeth Wetherell*). Daisy.
— Diana.
— Melbourne House. (2 vols.)
— Old helmet.
— Opportunities.
— Pine needles.
— Queechy.
— Trading.
— What she could.
Warren, S. Adventures of an attorney in search of practice.
Washburn, K. S. Perfect love casteth out fear.
Washburn, W T. Fair Harvard.
Webb, J. W. Life and adventures in the Rocky Mountains. (2 vols.)
Werner, Ernest. Vineta.
Westcott, M. Bessie Wilmerton.
Wetherell, Elizabeth (*pseud.*). *See* Warner, Miss S.
Wheaton, Campbell. Six sinners.
Whitcher, F. M. Widow Bedott papers.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Faith Gartney's girlhood.
— Hitherto.
— Patience Strong's outings. (2 cop.)
— Real folks. (2 cop.)
— Sights and insights. (2 vols.)
— Summer in Leslie Goldthwaite's life, A
— We girls; a love story.
— Zerab Throop's experiment.
Whittaker, Fred. Cadet button, The
Wichert, Ernst. Green gate, The
Willis, N. P. Beauty and the beast. (*In Little Classics, "Life,"* vol. 4.)
Wilson, Mrs. A. J. (*formerly Miss Evans*). Inez.
— Infelice.
— St. Elmo.
— Vashti.
Wilson, J. Snow-storm, The (*In Little Classics, "Romance,"* vol. 7.)
Wilson, J. M. (*Ed.*) Tales of the Borders. (10 vols.)
Winthrop, Theodore. Canoe and saddle.
— John Brent.
— Love and skates. (*In Little Classics, "Love,"* vol. 6.)
Wood, G. Gates wide open, The
Wood, Mrs. H. Bessie Rane.
— Dene hollow.
— East Lynne.
— Edina.
— George Canterbury's will.
— Life's secret, A
— Master of Greylands.
— Mildred Arkell.
Woolson, C. F. Castle Nowhere; lake country sketches.
Wright, D. T. Mrs. Armington's ward.

Y

Yelverton, Mrs. T. L. Zanita; a tale of the Yosemite.
Yorke, Stephen. Cleveden.

Anonymous.

Afterglow. (*In "No Name" series.*)
Arab wife, The
Asphodel.
Benoni Blake, M. D. (*By author of "Peasant life in the north."*)
Comin' thro' the rye.
Earnest Carroll.
Four irrepressibles; or, the tribe of Benjamin.
Gain of a loss, The
Gemini. (*In "No Name" series.*)
Golden butterfly, The (*By the author of "Ready-money Mortiboy."*)
Great match, The (*In "No Name" series.*)
Healey: a romance.
Hetty's strange story. (*In "No Name" series.*)
His grandmothers.
His heart's desire.
Is that all? (*In "No Name" series.*)
Justinee's lovers. (3 cop.)
Kismet. (*In "No Name" series.*) (2 cop.)
Leather stockings and silk.
Life's lottery.
Lifting the veil.
Links in Rebecca's life.
Mag: a story of to-day.
Man who was not a colonel, The
Marmorne. (*In "No Name" series.*)
Mercy Philbrick's choice. (*In "No Name" series.*)
Mirage. (*In "NoName" series.*) (2 cop.)
Mishaps of Mr. Ezekiel Pelter.
Mr. Ghim's dream.
Modern Mephistopheles. (*In "No Name" series.*)
Modern Minister. (2 vols.)
My intimate enemy.
My little lady.
Paragreens on a visit to the Paris exposition, The
Pique.
Queen's favorite, The
Ready-money Mortiboy. (*By author of "Golden butterfly."*)
Records of an obscure man.
Rose Douglas.
Rothmell. (*By author of "That husband of mine."*)
Sun-maid, The
That husband of mine. (*By author of "Rothmell."*)
That horrid girl.
That wife of mine.
Tom's wife.
Two tales of married life.
Very young couple, A (*By author of "Mrs. Jerningham's journal."*)
Ward or wife.
Winter story, A
With harp and crown.
Wolf at the door, The (*In "No Name" series.*)

JUVENILE.

A

A. L. O. E. (*pseud.*). *See* Tucker, Mrs C.

Abbott, Jacob. Harpers' story books. (12 vols.)
(*Vols. 1, 6 and 8 missing.*)

Carl and Jocko, vol. 10.
Congo, vol. 12.
Engineer. vol. 7.
Franklin, vol. 4.
Great elm, The, vol. 9.
Judge Justin, vol. 11.
Little Louvre, The, vol. 2.
Story of ancient history, vol. 5,
Virginia, vol. 3.

— Heat. (*Science for the young.*)
— History of Alexander the great.
— History of Alfred the great.
— History of Cyrus the great.
— History of Darius the great.
— History of Empress Josephine.
— History of Ghenkis Khan.
— History of Hannibal. (2 cop.)
— History of Hernando Cortez.
— History of Joseph Bonaparte.
— History of Julius Cæsar.
— History of king Charles the first of England.
— History of king Charles the second of England.
— History of king Henry the fourth.
— History of king Philip.
— History of king Richard the first.
— History of king Richard the second.
— History of king Richard the third.
— History of Louis Philippe.
— History of Madame Roland.
— History of Margaret of Anjou.
— History of Marie Antoinette of Erance.
— History of Mary, queen of Scots.
— History of Nero.
— History of Peter the great.
— History of Pyrrhus.
— History of Romulus.
— History of William the conqueror.
— History of Xerxes.
— Jonas stories: Caleb in the country.
— *Same.* Caleb in town.
— *Same.* Caleb on a farm in summer.
— *Same.* Caleb on a farm in winter.
— *Same.* Jonas' stories.
— Juno stories: Juno and Georgie.
— *Same.* Mary Osborne.
— Light. (*Science for the young.*)
— Little learner, The Learning about common things.
— *Same.* Learning about right and wrong.
— *Same.* Learning to think.
— Lucy books: Conversation.
— *Same.* Lucy at play.
— *Same.* Lucy at study.
— *Same.* Lucy on the mountains.
— *Same.* Lucy on the seashore.
— *Same.* Lucy's stories.
— Marco Paul's voyages and travels.

Contents;

Marco Paul at the Springfield armory.
Marco Paul in Boston.
Marco Paul in Maine.
Marco Paul in New York
Marco Paul in Vermont.
Marco Paul on the Erie canal.

— Rollo books. (14 vols.)

Contents:

Rollo at play.
Rollo at school,
Rollo at work.
Rollo learning to read.
Rollo learning to talk,
Rollo's correspondence.
Rollo's experiments.
Rollo's museum.
Rollo's philosophy (air).
Rollo's philosophy (fire).
Rollo's philosophy (sky.)
Rollo's philosophy (water).
Rollo's travels.
Rollo's vacation.

Abbott (*Continued*)—
— Rollo's tour in Europe. (10 vols.)

Contents:

Rollo in Geneva.
Rollo in Holland.
Rollo in London.
Rollo in Naples.
Rollo in Paris.
Rollo in Rome.
Rollo in Scotland.
Rollo in Switzerland.
Rollo on the Atlantic.
Rollo on the Rhine.

— Young Christian series: Corner stone.
— *Same.* Hoary head and McDonner.
— *Same.* Way to be good.

Abbott, Rosa. Alexis, the runaway.

Adams, C. John Hartley.

Adams, W. T. (*Oliver Optic*), All aboard; or, life on the lake. (*A sequel to the "Boat Club."*)
— Bear and forbear.
— Birthday party, The
— Boat club, The
— Boys' handy book of games.
— Christmas gift The. A story for little folks:
— Coming wave, The
— Cross and crescent; or, Young America in Turkey and Greece.
— Dikes and ditches; or, Young America in Holland and Belgium.
— Dorcas club, The
— Do-some-things, The
— Down the Rhine; or, Young America in Germany.
— Down the river.
— Fighting Joe.
— Going west.
— Haste and waste.
— Hope and have; or, Fanny Grant among the Indians.
— In school and out; or, the conquest of Richard Grant.
— Isles of the sea.
— Lightning express, The; or, the rival academies.
— Little Bobtail; or, the wreck of the Penobscot.
— Little by little; or, the cruise of the Flyaway.
— Little merchant.
— Live and learn.
— Money maker, The
— Now or never.
— Ocean-born. (2 cop.)
— On time.
— Out west.
— Parlor pastimes.
— Picked up adrift.
— Picnic party, The
— Poor and proud.
— Proud and lazy: a story for llttle folks.
— Rich and humble.
— Seek and find.
— Soldier boy, The
— Switch off.
— Through by daylight.
— Try again.
— Watch and wait; or, the young fugitives.
— Work and win.
— Yacht club, The

Alcott, Louisa M. Aunt Jo.'s scrap-bag.; shawl straps.
— Little men.
— Little women. (2 vols., 2 cop.)
— Morning glories. (2 cop.)
— Old-fashioned girl.
— Rose in bloom. (2 cop.)

Alcott *(Continued)*—
— Silver pitchers.
— Three proverb stories.

Contents :

Aunt Kip.
Kitty's class day,
Psyche's art.

Aldrich, T. B. Story of a cat.
Alger, Horatio. Bound to rise.
— Brave and bold.
— Herbert Carter's legacy.
— Mark, the match boy.
— Paul, the peddler.
— Ragged Dick.
— Risen from the ranks.
— Sam's chance.
— Slow and sure.
— Strive and succeed.
— Tattered Tom.
— Wait and hope.
— Young outlaw.
Andersen, Hans C. Everything in Its right place.
— Favorite story book.
— German popular tales.
— Ice maiden, The
— Little match girl.
— Marsh king's daughter.
— Old church bell.
— Sandhills of Jutland.
— Silver shilling, The
— Tinder box, The
— Under the willow tree.
— What the moon saw.
— Wild swan, The
Arthur, T. S. Last penny, The
— Lost children, The
— Maggie's baby.
— Mr. Haven't-got-time.
— Organ boy, The
— Our Harry.
— Peace-makers, The
— Poor wood-cutter, The
— Tired of house-keeping.
— Uncle Ben's new year's gift.
— Who is greatest ?
— Who is happiest ?
— Wounded boy, The
Austin, Jane G. Moonfolk.

B

Bache, R. M. American wonderland.
Ballantyne, R. M. Deep down.
— Silver Lake.
Barnard, C. Tone masters, The (*Mozart and Mendelssohn*).
Baron, Richard *and* Deutsch C. Well begun is half done.
Bartol, M. Honor May.
Bourne, H. R. Fox. Famous London merchants.
Bradley, Mrs. A. Birds of a feather.
— Handsome is that handsome does.
— Story of a summer.
Bradley, W. E. Miss Patience Hathaway.
— Mr. Pendleton's cup.
Bremer, Fredrika. Butterfly gospel, The
Burdett, Chas. Chances and changes.
— Never too late.

C

Cameron, Mrs. Tanner's daughter, The
Carleton (*pseud.*). *See* Coffin, C. C.
Carleton, Carrie (*pseud*). *See* Chamberlain, Mrs. C. C.
Carleton. W. Willy Reilley.
Carroll, Lewis (*pseud.*). *See* Dodgson, C. L.
Castlemon, H. Buried treasure; or, old Jordan's haunt.
Chamberlain, Mrs. C. C. (*Carrie Carleton*). Inglenook.
Charlesworth, M. L. Ministering children.
Chesnez, E. M. des. Lady Green Satin.
Clarke, R. S. (*Sophie May*). Asbury twins.
— Dr. Papa.
— Dotty Dimple at her grandmother's.
— Dotty Dimple at play.
— Dotty Dimple at school.
— Dotty Dimple out west.
— Flaxie Frizzle.
— Little grandmother..
— Miss Thistledown.
Coffin, C. C. (*Carleton*). On the battlefield.
— Story of liberty, The
Conant, H. S. Butterfly hunters.
Coolidge, Susan (*pseud.*). *See* Woolsey, S. C.
Copley, Mrs. E. Early friendships.
— Poplar grove.
Craik, D. (M.) M. Is it true?
— Little Sunshine's holiday.
— Twenty years ago.
Craik, G. M. Cousin from India
Cupples, Mrs. G. Singular creatures, and how they were found.

D

Dall, Caroline N. Patty Gray's journal.
Dalton, W. Tiger prince, The
— White elephant; or, the hunters of Ava, and the king of the golden foot. (2 cop.)
Daryl, S. Told in the twilight.
De Foe, D. Life and adventures of Robinson Crusoe.
Dekroyft, Mrs. S. H. Little Jakey.
De Mille, J. B. O. W. C., The
— Fire in the woods.
— Lost in the fog.
— Young Dodge club; or, the winged lion.
De Musset, P. Mr. Wind and Madame Rain.
Denison, C. W. (*Major Penniman*). Tanner boy, The
Denison, Mrs. Among the squirrels.
Diaz, Mrs. A. M. Jimmy Johns.
— King's Lily and Rosebud.
— Lucy Maria.
— William Henry letters.
Dickens, C. Child pictures.

Contents :

Fat boy, The
Little Nell.
Marchioness, The
Oliver Twist.
Paul and Florence,
Smike.
Tiny Tim.

— Child's history of England. (2 vols.)
—Little folks. (12 vols.)

Contents :

Boy Joe and Sam Weller.
Child wife, The
Dame Durden.
Dolly Varden.
Florence Dombey.
Little Nell.
Little Paul.
Oliver and the Jew Fagin.
Sissy Jupe.
Smike.
Tiny Tim and Dot,
Two daughters, The

Dodge, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton*). Little folk life.
Dodge, M. E. Few friends, A
Dodge, M. M. Hans Brinker; or, the silver skates.
Dodge, N. S. Stories of a grandfather about American history.
Dodgson, C. L. (*Lewis Carroll*). Alice's adventures in Wonderland.
— Through the looking-glass, and what Alice found there.
Dolliver, Clara G. Candy elephant; and other stories.
— No baby in the house; and other stories.
Douglas, Amanda M. Kathrie's three wishes.

E

Edgar, J. G. Footprints of famous men.
— Great men and gallant deeds.
— Nations of modern Europe.
— Sea kings and naval heroes.
— Wars of the roses, The
Edgeworth, M. Frank.
— Harry and Lucy. (2 vols.)
— Harry and Lucy—Frank.
— Parents' assistant, The
— Rosamond.
Eggleston, G. C. Big brother, The
— Capt. Sam. (2 cop.)
Eichenbach, Olga, *and Agnes Franz.* Pearls, The
Ellcart, Mrs. C. J. Johnny Jordan.
Ellis, Mrs. Brewer's family.
— Dangers of dining out.
— First impressions.
— Minister's family.
— Somerville hall.
Ellis, Wm. Philo-Socrates: Among the boys. (vols. 1 and 3.)
— Among the Hindoos. (vol. 4.)
— Among the teachers. (vol. 2.)

F

Fern, Fanny *(pseud.). See* Parton, Mrs. S. P.
Foa, Eugènie. Boy artists, The
Forest, Neil. Mice at play.
Frothingham, O. B. Patriarchs, The

G

Garrett, Ed. (*pseud.*). *See* Mayo, Mrs. J. R.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Cranford.
Gayler, C. Out of the streets.
Gaylord, Grace (*pseud.*). *See* Bradley, W. E.
Gildersleeve, Mrs. C. H. Remy St. Remy. (2 cop.)
Goodman, Margaret. Experience of an English sister of mercy.
Goodrich, S. G. (*Peter Parley*). Billy Bump.
— Dick Bold, hero.
— Home in the sea.
— Make the best of it.
— Persevere and prosper.
— Right is might.
— Take care of number one.
— Tale of the revolution.
— Truth finder.
— What to do, and how to do it.
— Wit bought.
Gordon, C. Two lives in one.
Gray, E. Cedars. The
Greene, Mrs. R. J. Winter and summer at Burton hall, A
Greenwood, Grace (*pseud.*). *See* Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. C.

H

Hamerton, E. Mirror of truth, The
Hamerton, P. G. Harry Blount.
Hamilton, Gail (*pseud*). *See* Dodge, M. A.
Haweis, Mrs. Pet; or, pastimes and penalties. (2 cop.)
Hawthorne, N. Tanglewood tales. (2 cop.)
— True stories.
— Wonder-book for girls and boys.
Hayes, I. I. Cast away in the cold.
Headley, P. C. Patriot boy, The
Heaven, Mrs. S. M. (*Lucia Norman*). Youths' history of California.
Hentz, Mrs. Lee. Aunt Patty's scrap bag.
Hodder, E. Lost in Paris; and other tales.
Hope, A. R. Book about boys.
Howitt, Mary, Vignettes of American history.
Hunt, Helen (*H. H.*). Bits of talk for young folks.
— Nelly's silver mine.

I

Ingelow, Jean. Stories told to a child.

J

Jewett, S. O. Play-days.
Johnson, E. Judge's pet, The
Jones, M. Blaek prince, The

K

Kellogg, E. Ark of Elm island.
— Charlie Bell.
— Child of the island glen.
— Fisher boys of Pleasant cove.
— Hardscrabble of Elm isle.
— John Godsoe's legacy.
— Sowed by the wind.
— Winning his spurs.
— Wolf run.
— Young shipbuilders of Elm island.
Kingsley, C. Water babies,
— Heroes, The; or, Greek fairy tales for my children.
Kingston, W. H. G. Washed ashore.
— Young rajah, The
Knatchbull-Hugessen, E. H. Crackers for Christmas.
— Moonshine.
— Puss-cat mew, and other stories for my children.

L

Lemont, L. Lewie.
Leslie, Emma. Brewer's family, The
— Ellerslie house. (2 cop.)
Leslie, Miss. American girl's book.
Linden, A. Children's trials.
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. C. (*Grace Greenwood*). Bonnie Scotland.
— Merrie England
— Recollections of my childhood.
— Stories and sights of France and Italy. (2 cop.)
— Stories from famous ballads. (2 cop.)

M

Macdonald, G. At the back of the north wind.
— Dealings with the fairies.
— Princess and goblin.
Macy, W. H. There she blows!
Manning, Mary (*pseud.*) *See* Newell, H. P. N.
Marsh, J. B. Life and adventures of Robin Hood.
Martineau, H. Crofton boys.
— Peasant and prince.
Mathews, Julia A. Bessie among the mountains.
— Jack Granger's cousin.
May, Sophie (*pseud.*). *See* Clarke, R. S.
Mayhew, H. Boyhood of Martin Luther.
— Peasant boy and philosopher, The
— Young Ben Franklin.
Mayo, Mrs. J. R. (*Ed. Garrett*). Magic flower-pot; and other stories.
Michel, T. Will and a way.
Miller, E. H. What Tommy did.
Miller, T. Jack-of-all-trades.
Mitchell, D. G. Stories from my attic.
Moncrief, R. Hope. Oudendale; a tale of schoo life.
More, Hannah. Domestic tales.
— Rural tales.

Morley, H. Chicken market; and other fairy tales.
Moulton, Mrs. E. L. C. More bed-time stories.
Mulock, D. (M.) M. *See* Craik, Mrs. D. M.
Mumford, M. E. Hila Dart. (2 cop.)

N

Napier. C. O. G. Tommy Try, and what he did in science. (2 cop.)
Nauman, Mrs. M. D. Eva's adventures in Shadow-land.
Neilly, K. J. Fine feathers do not make fine birds.
Newman, Mrs. M. W. (*May Wentworth*). Fairy tales from gold lands. (2 cop.)
Norman, Lucia (*pseud*), *See* Heaven, Mrs. S. M.
Nowell, H. P. H. (*May Mannering*). Billy Grimes.
— Climbing the rope.
— Little Spaniard, The (2 cop.)

O

O'Reilly, Mrs. R. Gile's minority.
Optic, Oliver (*pseud.*). *See* Adams, W. T.

P

P. H. K. Paul and Margaret.
Palgrave, F. T. Five days' entertainment at Wentworth grange.
Parley, Peter (*pseud.*). *See* Goodrich, S. G.
Parton. Mrs. S. P. (*Fanny Fern*). Playday book. (2 cop.)
Penniman, Major (*pseud.*). *See* Denison, C. W.
Phelps, E. S. Gypsy series: Gypsy at the Golden Crescent.
— Gypsy Breynton.
— Gypsy's cousin Joy.
— Gypsy's sowing and reaping.
Pindar, S. C. Wentworths, The
Porter, Rose. Foundations for castles in the air.
Pourie, H. K. Orphan's triumph, The
Prentiss, Mrs. E. Flower of the family.

R

Radway, J. W. Off to the Geysers.
Raspe, R. E. Baron Munchausen, Adventures of
Reid, M. Odd people.
— Quadroon, The
Richmond, L. Dairyman's daughter.
Robbins, Mrs. S. S. One happy winter.
— Weighed in the balance.
Ruhkoff, J. *and* **Moritz,** A. Nannie's jewel case.

S

Sandham, Miss. Twin sisters.
Smith, Miss C. L. American home book.
Smith, H. S. (*Hesba Stretton*). Cassey. (2 cop.)
Stephens, C. A. Lynx hunting.
Stockton, F. R. What might have been expected.
Stoddard, R. H. Adventures in fairy-land.
Stowe, H. B. Little foxes.

T

Taylor, Bayard. Boys of other countries.
Taylor, J. Fast life, A
Thorne, P. Jolly good times.
Timbs, J. Wonderful inventions.
Townsend, Virginia F. Joanna Darling.
— Max Meredith's millenium.
Trafton, A. American girl abroad.
Trail, Mrs. Stories of the Canadian forest.
Triton, W. Fisher boy, The
Trowbridge, C. M. Charles Norwood.
Trowbridge, J. T. Bound in honor.
— Coupon bonds.
— Lawrence's adventures.
— Lucy Hall.
— Three scouts.
— Young surveyor.
Tucker, Mrs. C. (*A. L. O. E.*) Braid of cords.
— Christian conquest.
— Cortley hall.
— Flora; or, self deception.
— Ned Franks; or, the Christian's panoply.
— Wings and strings.
Tweedie, W. R. Joseph and his brethren.

V

Virginia, Cousin. Kettle club, The

W

Warner, C. D. Being a boy.
Weeks, H. C. Ainslee stories, The
Wentworth, May (*pseud.*). *See* Newman, M. W.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Boys of Chequasset.
Williamson, E. H. Quaker partisans.
Winnard, Miss. Fanny and Arthur.
Woolsey, S. C. (*Susan Coolidge*). Mischief's thanksgiving.
Wright, C. E. Marcus Blair.
Wright, J. H. Ocean work.
Wright, H. C. Kiss for a blow.

Z

Zschokke. H. Gold maker's village.

Anonymous.

American family in Paris.
Athletic sports for boys.
Battles worth fighting. (2 cop.)
Boyhood of great men.
Boy's story book.
Bread winners.
Butterfly flights.

Contents:

At the seaside.	Saratoga Springs.
Mount Mansfield.	Trip to Montreal.
Niagara Falls.	Trip to Philadelphia

Capt. Russell's watchword.
Child life in Italy.
Clay, Henry, Life of
Coffee-pot Sam.
Conrad, the squirrel.
Copsley annals.
Cousin Jessie's stories.
Darkness and light.
Diary of brother Bartholomew.
Dot and Dime.
Fairies of our garden.
Golden year, A
Grandfather's Nell.
Helen on her travels.
History of the robins.
Little fox, The
Little Lou's sayings and doings.
Little peanut merchant.
Lottie Eames.
Magician's show box.
Patriotism at home.

Anonymous *(Continued)*—
Peep of day.
Printer boy, The
Seven little sisters.
Soimeme; a story of a wilful life.
Sports, pastimes and recreations.
Stories of China.
Swiss family Robinson.
Ten thousand wonderful things.
Three opportunities.
We boys.
What makes me grow.
Women of worth.
Young mechanic, The (*By the author of "The lathe and its uses."*
Young parson, The

HISTORY.

A

Abbott, John, S. C. Empire of Austria: its rise and present power.
— Empire of Russia, from the remotest period to the present time.
— History of Frederick the second, called Frederick the great.
— History of Italy from the earliest period to the present day.
Adams, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France.
Age of Elizabeth, The. CREIGHTON, M. (*In Epochs of history.*)
Allen, W. History of Norridgewock.
America.—
ANDERSON, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus. A historical sketch of the discovery of America by the Norsemen.
LOSSING, B. J. Pictorial history of the civil war in America.
American antiquities.
American antiquities, and discoveries in the west. PRIEST, J.
American archives. Fourth series; containing a documentary history of the English colonies of North America from the king's message to parliament, of March 7, 1774, to the declaration of independence by the United States. (4 vols.)
American civil war. POLLARD, E. A.
American civil war, history of (3 vols.) DRAPER, J. W.
American conflict. A history of the great rebellion in the United States of America, 1860–65.
American currency, history of. SUMNER, W. G.
American history. WILLSON, M.
American privateers, history of. COGGESHALL, G.
American revolution, diary of. MOORE, F.
American revolution, historical view of. GREENE, G. W.
Ancient and modern Greece. (2 vols.) FELTON, C. G.
Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. MARMION, A.
Ancient city, The DE COULANGES, F.
Ancient history. (6 vols.) ROLLIN, C. C.
Ancient history from the monuments: (*series*).
Assyria. SMITH, GEO.
Egypt. BIRCH, S.
Persia. VAUX, W. S. W.
Anderson, R. B. America not discovered by Columbus.
Annals of the great strikes. DACUS, J. A.
Annals of San Francisco. SOULE, F.
Antiquities of native races of the Pacific. BANCROFT, H.
Architecture, history of (4 vols.) FERGUSSON, J.
Armitage, Ella S. Childhood of the English nation.
Arnold, Thomas. History of Rome.
Ascanius; or, the young adventurer. An account of the rebellion in 1745–6, and the adventures and escape of the young chevalier after the battle of Culloden.
Assyria. (*Ancient history from the monuments.*) SMITH, GEO.
Australia; its history and present condition. MARTIN, R. M.
Austria, empire of. ABBOTT, J. S. C.

B

Baines, Edward. History of the wars of the French revolution. (2 vols.)
Baldwin. John D. Pre-historic nations.
Bancroft, George. History of the United States. (9 vols.) (*vol. 8 missing.*)
Bancroft, Hubert H. Native races of the Pacific States. (5 vols.)

Antiquities, vol. 4.	Primitive history, vol. 5.
Civilized nations, vol. 2.	Wild tribes, vol. 1.
Myths and languages, vol. 3.	

Bank of England, history of. FRANCIS, J.
Barber, J. W. Our whole country; or, the past and present of the United States.
Bartlett, J. R. Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England.
Battlefields of Virginia and Chancellorsville. HOTCHKISS, J. *and* ALLEN, W.
Battles.—
CREASY, E. S. Fifteen decisive battles of the world.
Official report of.
Beckell, G. A. a' Comic history of England.
Bible, The. Historic origin of. BISSELL, E. C.
Same. History of. KITTO, J.
Birch, S. Egypt. (*Ancient history from the monuments.*)
Bissell, E. C. Historic origin of the Bible.
Boston tea party.
Boynton, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion.
Brazil and the Brazilians. KIDDER, D. P. *and* FLETCHER, J. C.
Burrillville, as it was and as it is. KEACH, H. A.
Buckle, Henry Thomas. History of civilization in England. (3 vols.)
Same. (2 vols.)

C

California, history of. TUTHILL, F.
Canada, Conquest of. WARBURTON, GEO.
Canary Islands, history, discovery and conquest of. GLAS, GEO.
Carlyle, Th. History of Frederick the second of Prussia, called Frederick the great.

Catlin, George. North American Indians.
Charles X of France. The secret history of the revolution of July, 1830.
Charles XII of Sweden. (*From the French of M. de Voltaire.*)
Childhood of the English nation. ARMITAGE, E. S.
Children's crusade. GRAY, G. Z.
China: a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. (2 vols.) GRAY, J. H. (*Ed. by W. Gow Gregor.*)
Same. Three years' service in. FISHER, C. B. (*Lt. Col.*)
Church, The
MOSHEIM, J, L. von. Institutes of eeclesiastical history. (3 vols.)
SMITH, P. Students' ecclesiastical history.
Civilization in England. (3 vols.) BUCKLE, H. T.
Same. (2 vols.)
Civilization in the fifth century. (2 vols.) OZANUM, A. F.
Civilized nations. (*Native races of the Pacific.*) BANCROFT, H. H.
Civil war in America. (3 vols.) DRAPER, J. W.
Same. (2 vol.) LOSSING, B. J.
Clubs and club life. TIMBS, J.
Coggeswall, Geo. American privateers.
Collection of treaties. (2 vols.) JENKINSON, C.
Comic history of England. A'BECKET, G. A.
Connecticut. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
Conquest of Granada. IRVING, W.
Constitutional history of England. HALLAM, H.
Same. (2 vols.) STUBBS, W.
Coolidge, A. J. *and* MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England, Maine, New Jersey and Vermont.
Cox, G. W. The crusades. (*In Epochs of history.*)
Creasy, E. S. The fifteen decisive battles of the world.
Creighton, M. Age of Elizabeth. (*In Epochs of history.*)
Crimea, The invasion of (3 vols.) KINGLAKE, A. W
Crusades, The (*In Epochs of history.*) COX, G. W.
Cruthwell, C. T. History of Roman literature from the earliest period to the death of Marcus Aurelius.

D

Dacus, J. A. Annals of the great strikes.
D'Aubigne. *See* Merle d'Aubigné.
Decline and fall of the Roman empire. GIBBON, E. (6 vols.)
De Coulanges, F. The ancient city.
Democracy and monarchy in France. ADAMS, C. K.
Democracy in Europe. (2 vols.; 2 cop.) MAY, T.
De Stael-Holstein. *See* Staël-Holstein.
De Vere, M. S. Romance of American history.
Diary of the American revolution. (2 vols.) MOORE, F.
Discovery and conquest of the Canary Islands, history of. GLAS, G.
Dixon, W. H. Her majesty's tower.
Draper, John W. Civil war in America. (3 vols.)
— Intellectual development of Europe.
Dutch republic. *See* Holland.

E

Early history of mankind. TYLOR, E. B.
East India company's possessions. (2 vols.) MARTIN, R. M.
Ecclesiastical history. *See* Church.
Edwards, H. S. History of a Polish insurrection.
Egypt, (*Ancient history from the monuments.*) BIRCH, S.
England.—
ARMITAGE, E. S. Childhood of the English nation.
BECKETT, G. A. a.' Comic history of England.
BUCKLE, H. T. History of civilization in England. (3 vols.)
Same. (2 vols.)
CREIGHTON, M. Age of Elizabeth. (*In epochs of history.*)
DIXON, W. H. Her majesty's tower.
English history in short stories.
FROUDE, J. A. History of England from 1530 to 1603. (12 vols.)
GARDNER, J. Houses of Lancaster and York.
GREEN. J. R. History of the English people. (2 vols.)
Same. Short history of the English people.
HALLAM, H. Constitutional history of England from the accession of Henry VIII to the death of George II.
HUME, D. History of. (6 vols.)
LECKY, W. E. H. England in the eighteenth century. (2 vols.)
MACAULAY, T. B. History of. (5 vols.)
ROBBINS. E. History of.
STUBBS, W. Constitutional history of. (2 vols.)
Epochs of history: (*Series.*)
Age of Elizabeth. CREIGHTON, M.
Crusades, The. COX, G. W.
Era of Protestant revolution. SEEBOHM, F.
Fall of the Stuarts. HALE, H.
French revolution. MORRIS, W. O.' C.
Greeks and the Persians. COX, G. W.
Houses of Lancaster and York. GARDNER, J.
Thirty years' war. GARDINER, S. R.
Era of the Protestant revolution. SEEBOHM, F. (*In epochs of history.*)
Estvan, B. War pictures from the South.
Europe.—
DRAPER, J. W. History of the intellectual development of
HALLAM, H. View of the state of Europe during the middle ages.
LECKY, W. E. H. History of European morals. (2 vols.)

F

Fall of Poland. (2 vols.) SAXTON, L. C.
Fall of the house of the Stuarts. HALE, H. (*In epochs of history.*)
Fall of the Roman empire. SISMONDI, J. C. L.
Felton, C, C. Ancient and modern Greece. (2 vols.)
Ferdinand and Isabella. History of the reign of. (3 vols.) PRESCOTT, W. H.
Ferguson, M. C. Story of the Irish before the conquest, from the mythical period to the invasion under Strongbow.
Fergusson, James. History of architecture. (5 vols.)
Fetridge, W. P. Paris commune.
Fifteen decisive battles of the world. CREASY, E. S.
Fiji and the Fijians. WILLIAMS, T. *and* CALVERT, J.
Finlay, Geo. History of the Greek revolution. (2 v.)
Fisher, C. B. (*Lt. Col.*) Three years' service in China.
Fletcher, James C. *and* KIDDER, D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians, portrayed in historical and descriptive sketches.
Forbes, A. *and* MAGGALIAN, J. A. War correspondence of the "Daily News," 1877, with a connecting narrative, forming a continuous history of the war between Russia and Turkey. (2 v.)
Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States.
Frederick the second, called Frederick the great. CARLYLE, T. (6 vols.)

France.—
ADAMS, C. K. Democracy and monarchy in France.
ABBOTT, J. S. C. History of Louis Philippe.
BAINS, EDWARD. History of the wars of the French revolution (1792–1815). (2 vols.)
Charles the X and Louis Philippe: a secret history of the revolution of July, 1830.
FETRIDGE, W. P. Paris commune.
France and Normandy, history of
KRAUSE, W. E. F. German-French war of 1870-71.
LACOMBE, PAUL. Short history of the French people.
LAMARTINE, A. DE. History of the restoration of monarchy in France. (4 vols.)
MARTIN, HENRI. Age of Louis XIV (1638–1715). (2 vols.)
MICHELET, J. Historical view of the French revolution.
MORRIS, W. O'C. French revolution and first empire. (*Epochs of history.*)
TAINE, H. French revolution. (vol. 1.)
THIERS, M. A. French revolution. (4 vols.; 2 cop.)
— History of the consulate and the empire under Napoleon. (5 vols.)
WAITE, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew; preceded by a history of the religious wars under Charles IX.

Francis, John. History of the bank of England.
Frederick the great, history of. ABBOTT, J. S. C.
Freemasonry, history of
French revolution. *See* France.
Frost, John. Indian wars of the United States.
Froude, J. A. History of England, from the fall of Wolsey to the death of Elizabeth (1530–1603). (12 vols.)

G

Gardiner, S. R. Thirty years' war (1618-1648). (*Epochs of history.*)
Gardner, James. Houses of Lancaster and York. (*Epochs of history.*)
Georgia, history of. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
German-French war of 1870–71.
Germany.—
GARDINER, S. R. Thirty years' war. (*In epochs of history.*)
KRAUSE, W. E. F. German-French war of 1870–71.
LEWIS, E. C. History of Germany.
MENREL, W. History of Germany. (3 vols.)
SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. History of thirty years' war.

Gibbon, Edward. History of decline and fall of the Roman emplre. (6vols.)
Glas, George. History of discovery and conquest of Canary Islands.
Glimpses of history. TOWLE, G. M.
Goldsmith, Oliver. History of Rome, from the foundation of the city of Rome to the destruction of the western empire.
Granada, conquest of. IRVING, W.
Gray, G. C. Children's crusade.
Gray, J. H. (*Archdeacon of Hongkong*). China: a history of the laws, manners and customs of the people. (*Ed. by Wm. Gow Gregor.*) (2 vol.)
Greece.—
COX, G. W. Greeks and the Persians. (*In epochs of history.*)
DE COULANGES, F. The ancient city: a study on the religion, laws and institutions of Greece and Rome.
FELTON, C. C. Ancient and modern Greece. (2 vols)

Greece (*continued*)—
FINLAY, GEO. History of the Greek revolution. (2 vols.)
GROTE, GEO. History of Greece. (12 vols.)
Greek revolution. *See* Greece.
Greeley, Horace. American conflict. (2 vols.)
Greeks and the Persians. COX, G. W. (*Epochs of history.*)
Greene, G. W. Historical view of American revolution.
Green, J. R. History of the English people. (2 vols.)
— Short history of the English people.
Greenhow, Robert. History of Oregon and California.
Griffis, W. E. Micado's empire, The; history of, and personal observations in Japan.
Grote, George. History of Greece. (12 vols.)

H

Hale, H. Fall of the Stuarts. (*Epochs of history.*)
Half century with juvenile delinquents, A; or, the New York house of refuge and its times. PIERCE, B. K.
Hallam, Henry. Constitutional history of England.
— View of the state of Europe during the middle ages (486-1486).
Heeren, A. H. L. Historical researches into the politics, intercourse and trade of the Carthaginians, Ethiopians and Egyptians. (2 vols.)
Her majesty's tower. DIXON, W. H.
Hinton, John Howard. History and typography of the United States.
Historic origin of the Bible. BISSELL, E. C.
History of a mouthful of bread. MACE, J.
History of the world. WHITE, J. H.
Hittell, John S. History of culture.
— History of San Francisco.
Holland.—
MOTLEY, J. L. Rise of the Dutch republic. (vols. 2–3.)
Hotchkiss, J. *and* Allen, W. Battlefields of Virginia and Chancellorsville.
Hudson, E. History of journalism.
Hueffer, Francis. The Troubadours: a history of provencal life and literature in the middle ages.
Huguenots, The. SMILES, S.
Hume, A. (*Rev.*) History of the learned societies in Great Britain.
Hume, David. History of England from the invasion of Julius Cæsar to the abdication of James the Second, 1668.
Hunt, H. J. B. History of music.

I

Indians, North American. CATLIN, G.
Indian Wars of the United States. FROST, J.
Intellectual development of Europe. DRAPER, J. W.
Invasion of the Crimea. (3 vols.) KINGLAKE, A. W.
Ireland.—
FERGUSON, M. C. Story of the Irish before the conquest.
MARMION, A. Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of
O'KELLY, P. History of
Irving, W. Conquest of Granada.

J

Jenkins, J. S. History of the war between United States and Mexico.
Jenkinson, C. Collection of treaties. (2 vols.)
Jewish church, history of. STANLEY, A. P.
Josephus, Flavius. Works of. (*Translated by W. Whiston.*)
Journalism, history of. HUDSON, F.

K

Keach, Horace A. Burrillsville as it was, and as it is.
Kentucky, history of. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
Kidder, D, P. *See* Fletcher, J. C.
Kinglake, A. W. Invasion of the Crimea. (3 vols.)
Kitto, John. History of the Bible.
Krasinski, Valerian (*Count*), Sketch of the religious history of the Slavonic nations.
Krause, W. E. F. German-French war of 1870-71.

L

Lacombe, Paul. Short history of the French people.
Lamartine, A. de. History of the restoration of monarchy in France. (4 vols.)
Lange, Frederick Albert. History of materialism (vol. 1.) (*Translated by Thomas, E. C.*)
Lecky, W. E. H. England in the eighteenth century. (2 vols.)
— History of European morals. (2 vols.)
— Rationalism in Europe. (2 vols.)
Lewis, Charlton F. History of Germany.
Lincoln, Abraham. (*Sixteenth President of U. S.*) History of the administration of; with a preliminary sketch of his life. RAYMOND, H. J.
Lindsay, W. S. History of merchant shipping and ancient commerce.
Lippincott's cabinet histories of the States. *Ed. by Arthur, T. S., and Carpenter, W. H.* (12 v.)

Contents :

Connecticut.	New York.
Georgia.	Ohio.
Illinois.	Pennsylvania.
Kentucky.	Tennessee.
Massachusetts.	Vermont.
New Jersey.	Virginia.

Literature.—
CRUTHWELL, C. T. History of Roman literature, from the earliest period to the death of Marcus Aurelius.
QUACKENBOS, J. S. History of ancient literature, oriental and classical.
TICKNOR, GEO. History of Spanish literature. (3 vols.)
Livius, Titus. History of Rome. (2 vols.) *Translated by Baker, Geo.*)
— *Same.* Literally translated. (4 vols.) (*Bohn's library.*)
Lost cause regained. POLLARD, E. A.
Lossing. B. J. Civil war in America. (vols. 2 and 3.)
— History of the United States.

M

Macaulay, Thomas Babington (*Lord*). History of England, from accession of James II. (5 v.)
McPherson, Edward. Political history of the United States of America during the great rebellion, from November 6, 1860, to July 4, 1864.
Maine (*State*).—
COOLIDGE, A. J. *and* MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont.
Lippincott's cabinet histories, *see also.*
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of. (2 vols.)
Mankind, early history of. TYLOR, E. B.
Manual of ancient and modern history. TAYLOR, W. C. (*Ed. by Henry, C. S.*)
Marmion, Anthony. Ancient and modern history of the maritime ports of Ireland. (2 vols.)
Martin, H. History of France. (*Age of Louis XIV.*)
Martin, R. M. Australia: its history and its present condition.
— East India Company's possessions. (2 vols.)
Massachusetts, history of. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
Massacre of St. Bartholomew, The. WHITE, H.
Materialism, history of, and criticism of its present importance. LANGE, F. A. (*Translated by Thomas, E. C.*) (vol. 1.)
May, Sir Th. Democracy in Europe. (2 vols.; 2 cop.)
Medical and surgical history of war of the rebellion. (2 vols.)
Menzel, Wolfgang. History of Germany. (3 vols.)
Merivale, Charles. General history of Rome.
Merle d' Aubigne, Jean Henri. History of the reformation in the sixteenth century. (4 vols.)
Mexico.—
JENKINS, J. S. History of war between United States and Mexico.
PRESCOTT, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. (3 v.)
Micado's empire, The. A history of, and personal observations in Japan. GRIFFIS, W. E.
Michelet, J. Historical view of French revolution.
Middle ages, history of. HALLAM, H.
Mommsen, Theodor. History of Rome. (4 vols)
Monarchy, restoration of in France. LAMARTINE, A. DE.
Moore, Frank. Diary of the American revolution.
— Rebellion record. A diary of American events, with documents, narratives, illustrative incidents. poetry, etc. (5 vols.)
Morris, W. O'C. French revolution. (*Epochs of history*)
Mosheim, Johann Lorenz Von. Ecclesiastical history, ancient and modern. (*Tr. Murdock, J.*)
Motley, J. L. History of the United Netherlands. (4 vols.)
— Rise of the Dutch republic. (3 vols.)
Music, history of. HUNT, H. J. B.
Myths and languages of Pacific races. BANCROFT, H. H. (*See* Native races of the Pacific States, vol. 3.)

N

Native races of the Pacific States of North America. (5 vols.) BANCROFT, HUBERT H.

Wild tribes, vol. 1.	Antiquities, vol. 4.
Civilized nations, vol. 2.	Primitive history, vol. 5.
Myths and languages, vol, 3.	

Navy (*U. S.*) *See* United States.
Neal, Daniel. History of the Puritans.
Neill, E. D. Terra Mariae; or, threads of Maryland colonial history.
Netherlands.—
MOTLEY, J. L. History of the United. (4 v.)
SCHILLER, J. C. F. VON. History of the revolt of the.
New Jersey, history of. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
New York, history of. *See Same.*
Norridgewock, history of. ALLEN, W.
North American Indians. CATLIN, G.

O

Ohio, history of. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
O'Kelly, P. History of Ireland.
One hundred years' progress in the United States.
Oregon and California, history of. GREENHOW, R.
Our whole country; or the past and present of the United States. BARBER, J. W.
Ozanam, A. F. History of civilization in the fifth century.

P

Paraguay, history of (2 vol.) WASHBURN, C. A.
Paris commune. FETRIDGE. W. P.
Peck, Jesse T. History of the great republic.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Pennsylvania. history of. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
Persia. VAUX, W. S. W. *(Ancient history from the monuments.)*
Peru, conquest of (2 vols.) PRESCOTT, W. H.
Philip II *(of Spain).* History of the reign of. PRESCOTT, W. H. (3 vols.)
Pierce, B. K. Half century with juvenile delinquents.
Poland.—
EDWARDS, H. S. History of the Polish insurrection.
SAXTON, L. C. Fall of. (2 vols.)
Political history of the rebellion. MCPHERSON, E.
Pollard, E. A. First year of the war.
— Last year of the war.
— Lost cause regained. (2 cop.)
— Second year of the war.
— Third year of the war.
Popes, history of. (3 vols.) RANKE, L.
Pre-historic nations. BALDWIN, J. D.
Pre-historic races of the United States. FOSTER, J. W.
Prescott, G. B. History, theory and practice of the electric telegraph.
Prescott, W. H. Conquest of Mexico. (3 vols.)
— Conquest of Peru. (2 vols.)
— Ferdinand and Isabella. (2 vols.)
— Philip the II *(of Spain).* (3 vols.)
— Robertson's history of Charles V. (3 vols.)
Primitive history, BANCROFT, H. H. *(Native races of the Pacific, vol. 5.*
Puritans, history of (5 vols.) NEAL, D.

Q

Quackenbos, J. S. History of ancient literature—oriental and classical.
— History of United States.

R

Ranke, Leopold. History of the Popes. (3 vols.)
Rationalism in Europe. (2 vols.). LECKY, W. E. H.
Raymond, H. J. President Lincoln's administration.
Rebellion record. (5 vols.) *(Ed. by Moore, Fr.)*
Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England. (vols. 2 and 4.) BARTLETT, J. R.
Reformation in the sixteenth century, history of. MERLE D'AUBIGNE, J. H.
Robbins. Eliza. History of England.
Robertson, Wm. History of the reign of the emperor Charles V.
Rollins, M. Ancient history of the Egyptians, Carthaginians, Assyrians and Macedonians; including a history of the arts and sciences of the ancients. (6 vols.)
Romance of American history. DE VERE, M. S.
Rome.—
ABBOTT. J. S. C. History of Italy.
ARNOLD, TH. History of Rome to A. U. C. 548. (2 cop.)
GIBBON, E. Decline and fall of the Roman empire. (6 vols.)
GOLDSMITH, O. History of Rome, from the foundation of the city of Rome to the destruction of the western empire. (2 vols.)
LIVIUS, T. History of. (4 vols.)
Same. (2 vols.)
MERIVALE, C. General history of.
MOMMSEN, T. History of. (4 vols.)
SISMONDI, J. C. L. History of the fall of the Roman empire.
Russia.—
ABBOTT, J. S. C. Empire of, from the remotest period to the present time.
FORBES, A., *and* J. A. MAGGALIAN. Russia and Turkey, war between; correspondence of, for the "Daily News."

S

San Francisco.—
HITTELL, J. S. History of San Francisco.
SOULE, F. Annals of San Francisco.
Saxton L. C. Fall of Poland. (2 vols.)
Schiller, J. C. F. von. History of the revolt of the Netherlands.
Second year of the war of the rebellion. POLLARD, E. A.
Seebohm, F. Era of the Protestant revolution. *(Epochs of history.)*
Sherman, William Tecumseh.—
BOWMAN, S. M., *and* IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns.
CONYNGHAM, D. P. Sherman's march through the South.
Short history of the English people. GREENE, J. R.
Short history of the French people. LACOMBE, P.
Sismondi, J. C. L. History of the fall of the Roman empire.
Smiles, S. The Huguenots.
Smith, George. Assyria. *See* Ancient history from the monuments.
Smith, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in New York.
Smith, Philip. Students' ecclesiastical history.
Stanley, A. P. History of the Jewish church.
Story of the Irish before the conquest. FERGUSON, M. C.
Stubbs, William. Constitutional history of England. (2 vols.)
Sumner, W. G. History of American currency.
Sunshine and shadow in New York. SMITH, M. H.
Swinton, W. History of the New York seventh regiment.
—Outlines of the world's history.
Switzerland, history of. ZSCHOKKE, J. H. D.

T

Taine, H. French revolution. (vol. 1.)
Taylor, W. C. Students' manual of modern history.
Telegraph, electric: history of. PRESCOTT, G. B.
Tennessee, history of. *See* Lippincott's cabinet histories.
Terra Mariae; or, threads of Maryland colonial history. NEILL, E. D.
Thiers, Louis Adolphe. French revolution. (4 vols.) (2 cop.)
— History of the consulate and the empire under Napoleon. (5 vols.)
Third year of the war. POLLARD, E. A.
Thirty years' war. GARDINER, S. R. *(Epochs of history.)*
Timbs, J. History of clubs and club life in London.
Towle, G. Glimpses of history.
Triumphs of enterprise.
Troubadours, The. A history of provençal life and literature in the middle ages. HUEFFER. F.
Tuthill, F. History of California.
Tylor, Edward R. Early history of mankind.

U

United States of North America—
BANCROFT, GEORGE. History of, from the discovery of the American continent. (9 v.)
BANCROFT, H. H. Native races of the Pacific States. (5 vols.)
BARBER, J. W. Our whole country; or, the past and present of the United States.
BARTLETT, J. R. Records of the colony of Rhode Island and Providence plantations in New England. (vols. 2-4.)
BOYNTON, C. B. History of the navy during the rebellion.

United States (*continued*—
BOWMAN, S. M. *and* IRWIN, R. B. Sherman and his campaigns.
COOLIDGE, A. J. *and* MANSFIELD, J. B. History and description of New England, Maine, New Hampshire and Vermont.
CONYNGHAM, D. P. Sherman's march through the South, 1864–5.
FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of.
FROST, J. Indian wars of.
GREELEY, H. American conflict. (2 vols.)
GREENHOW, R. History of Oregon and California.
HINTON, J. H. History and topography of.
HOTCHKISS, J., *and* ALLEN, W. Battlefields of Virginia aud Chancellorsville.
JENKINS, J. S. History of the war between United States and Mexico.
LIPPINCOTT's cabinet histories of the States. (12 vols.)
LOSSING, B. J. History of.
MCPHERSON, E. Political history of rebellion.
MOORE, F. Rebellion record. (5 vols.)
Medical and surgical history of the war of the rebellion. (2 vols.)
NEILL, E. D. Terra Mariae; or, threads of Maryland colonial history.
One hundred years' progress in.
PECK, J. T. History of the great republic.
POLLARD, E. A. First, second and third year of the war.
QUACKENBOS, J. S. History of.
RAYMOND, H. J. President Lincoln's administration.
SEMMES, R. Cruise of the Alabama and the Sumter.

United States (*contivued*)—
SWINTON W. History of the New York seventh regiment.
TUTHILL, F. History of California,
WILLIAMSON, W. D. History of Maine. (2 v.)
SMITH, M. H. Sunshine and shadow in New York.

V

Vaux, W. S. W. Persia, *(In Ancient history from the monuments.)*
Vermont, history of. COOLIDGE, A. J. *and* MANSFIELD, J. B.
Same. In Lippincott's cabinet histories.
Virginia. *In same.*

W

Warburton, George. Conquest of Canada.
War correspondence of the "Daily News." (*War between Russia and Turkey.*) FORBES, A., *and* MAGGALIAN, J. A.
War pictures of the South. ESTVAN, B.
Washburn, C. A. History of Paraguay. (2 vols.)
Whelpley, Samuel. Compend of history from the earliest times.
Whiston, W. *Tr.* works of Josephus.
White, H. Massacre of St. Bartholomew,
— History of the world.
Willson, M. American history.

Z

Zschokke, J. H. D. History of Switzerland.

BIOGRAPHY.

A

Abbott, John S. C. American pioneers and patriots: (*Series.*) Miles Standish, the Puritan captain.
— Life of Napoleon III.
Addison, Joseph. Life and writings of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Albemarle, sixth earl of. *See* Kepple, G. S.
Alfieri, Vittorio. Autobiography of. HOWELL, W. D. *Ed.*
Allen, Ethan. Life of. SPARKS, J. (*In American Biography, vol. 1.*)
American authors. *See* hand book of English literature. UNDERWOOD, F. H.
American biography. (10 vols.) SPARKS, J. *Ed.*

Contents:

Allen, Ethan, vol. 1.
Arnold, Benedict, vol, 3.
Brainard, David, vol. 8.
Brown, Charles Brockden, vol. 1.
Cabot, Sebastian, vol 9.
Davidson, Lucretia Maria, vol, 7.
Eaton, William, vol. 9
Edwards, Jonathan, vol. 8.
Ellery, William, vol. 6,
Elliot, John, vol. 5
Fulton, Robert, vol, 10.
Hudson, Henry, vol, 10.
Marquette, Father, vol. 10.
Mather, Cotton, vol. 6.
Montgomery. R chard, vol. 1.
Phips, Sir William, vol, 7.
Pinkney, William, vol. 6.
Putnam, Israel, vol. 7.
Rittenhouse, David, vol. 7.
Smith, Capt, John, vol. 2,
Stark, John, vol. 1.
Steuben, Baron, vol. 9.
Vane, Sir Henry, vol. 4.
Warren, Joseph, vol. 10.
Wayne, Anthony, vol. 4.
Wilson, Alexander, vol. 2.

American's own book. BIGELOW, J. R.
American pioneers and patriots. ABBOTT, J. S. C.
Andersen, Hans C. Story of my life.
Anecdote, biography of Percy Bysshe Shelley. *See* Sans Souci series. STODDARD, R. H., *Ed.*
Anecdotes of public men. FORNEY, J. W.
Angelico, Fra Giovanni, da Fiesole. *See* Fiesole.
Angelo, Michael. *See* Buonarroti.
Apostles of mediæval Europe. MACLEAR, G. F.
Apostles, The. RENAN, ERNEST. (*Tr. by Wilborne, C. E.*)
Appleton, D. & Co. (*Publishers.*) Cyclopædia of biography. HAWKS, FR. L.
Armstrong, John. Life of Richard Montgomery. (*In American biography,* vol. 1.)
— Life of Anthony Wayne. (*In American biography,* vol. 4.)
Arnold, Benedict. Life and treason of. SPARKS, J. (*In American biography,* vol. 3.)
Artist biographies. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*

Contents :

Angelico.
Durer.
Guido.
Leonardo.
Lorraine.
Murillo.
Raphael.
Rembrandt.
Titian.
Turner.
Van Dyck.

Audobon, John James (*Naturalist*). Life of. *Ed.* by his widow.
— *See also* Brief biographies.
— *Also* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Austin, G. L. Life of Franz Schubert.
Arnold, Thomas (*Dr.*). *See* Brief biographies, SMILES, S.

B

Bach, Johann Sebastian. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)

Bacon, Francis, and his times. (2 vols.) SPEDDING, J.

Baireuth, Frederica Wilhelmina, margravine of. Memoirs of. HOWELLS, W. D., *Ed.* (2 vols.)

Bamford, Samuel. *See* Brief biographies. SMILES.

Barham, Richard Harris. (*Thomas Ingoldsby.*) Personal reminiscences. (*In Bric-a-brac Series,* vol. 4.)

Barnum, P. T. Struggles and triumphs. (2 cop.)

Barrington, *Sir* Jonah. Personal sketches of his own time.

Bartlett, D. W. Life of Lady Jane Grey. (2 cop.)

Bartlett, W. F. Memoir of. PALFREY, F. W.

Bates, Joseph. Life of. WHITE, JAMES.

Beaconsfield, Lord. *See* Disraeli, B.

Becket, Thomas a'. Life and times of. FROUDE, JAS. A.

Beecher, H. W. Life of Jesus, the Christ. (vol. 1.)

Beethoven, Ludwig von. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)

Benton, T. H. Thirty years in the United States Senate.

Berkeley, George. Life of. (*In Biographical essays.*) TUCKERMAN. H. T.

Besant, Walter. French humorists, The

Bickersteth. A. Doing and suffering: memorials of E. and F. Bickersteth.

Bigelow, J. R. American's own book: containing the declaration of independence, with the lives of the signers; the constitution of the United States; the inaugural addresses and first annual messages of all the presidents, from Washington to Pierce; with farewell addresses of Washington and Jackson.

Bigelow, L. J. Bench and bar.

Biographical and critical miscellanies. PRESCOTT, W. H.

Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.

Contents:

Addison, Joseph
Audubon, John J.
Berkeley, George
Boone, Daniel
Brown, C. B.
Campbell, Thomas
Chateaubriand,
Chesterfield, Lord
Clinton, De Witt
Constable, John
D'Azeglio, Massimo
De Foe, Daniel
Digby, Sir Kenelm
Franklin, Benj.
Fulton, Robert
Jeffrey, Francis
Kean, Edmund
Korner, Theodore
Lafitte, Jaques
Lind, Jennie
Leopardi, Giacomo
Morris, Governeur
Pellico, Silvio
Savage, Richard
Smith, Sydney
Southey, Robert
Sterne, Lawrence
Washington, George
Wilkie, David
Williams, Roger

Biographical history of the fine arts. SPOONER, S.

Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.

Contents:

Anglesey, Marquis of
Beaufort, Sir Francis
Berry, Miss
Bloomfield, Bishop
Bronte, Charlotte
Brougham, Lord
Byron, Lady Noel
Campbell, Lord Chancellor
Carlisle, Earl of.
Combe, George
Croker, John Wilson.
Denman, Lord.
De Quincey, T.
Elgin and Kincardin, Earl of
Frederick William IV, king of Prussia.
Gloucester, Duchess of
Hallam, Henry.
Herbert of Lea, Lord
Humboldt, Alexander von
Hume, Joseph
Jameson, Mrs.
Kent, Duchess of
Landor, Walter Savage
Lansdowne, Marquis of
Lockhart, John Gibson
Londonderry, Marquis of
Lyndhurst, Lord
Macaulay, Lord
Marcet. Mrs.
Mathew, Father
Metternich and Austria.
Mitford, Mary Russell
Murray, Lord
Napiers. The
Nicholas, Emperor
Opie, Amelia
Owen, Robert
Palmerston, Lord
Raglan, Lord
Richardson, Sir John
Roberts, David, R. A.
Rogers, Samuel
Whately, Archbishop.
Wilson, John (*Christopher North.*)
Wordsworth, Mrs,

Biography, Appleton's cyclopædia of.

— Godwin's cyclopædia of.

Biography of self taught men. EDWARDS, B. B.

Contents.

Baldwin, Thomas
Baxter, Richard
Belzoni, Giovanni Battista
Bloomfield, Robert
Bowditch, Nathaniel
Cary, Lott

Biography of self taught men (*continued*)—

Contents:

Caxton, William
Clarke, Adam
Cooke, James
Davy, Humphrey
Edwards, William
Falconer, William
Ferguson, James
Gifford, William
Haines, C. G.
Henry, Patrick
Herder, John Godfrey
Heyne. Christian Gottlieb
Hopkins, Stephen
Horberg, Peter
Hunter, John
Huntington, Samuel
Lee, Professor
Leyden, John
Milner, Isaac
Murray, Alexander
Niebuhr, Carsten
Opie, John
Rittenhouse, David
Ramford, Count (*Benj. Thompson*
Scott. Thomas
Sherman, Roger
Smith, Nathan
Smith, Nathaniel
Jones, Sir William
King, Jonas
Stephens, Henry
Stephens, Robert
Watt, James
West, Benjamin
Whipple, William
Whitney. Eli
Wilson, Alexander
Young, Arthur

Bonaparte, Louis Napoleon. *See* Napoleon III.

Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I.

Bonneville's adventures. IRVING, W.

Book about lawyers. JEAFFREYSON, J. C.

Boone, Daniel. Life of. (*In Biographical essays.*) TUCKERMAN, H. T.

Borrow, George. Sketch of life. (*In Brief biographies.*) SMILES, S.

Bowen, Francis. Life of Baron Steuben. (*In American biography,* vol. 9.)

— Life of Sir William Phips. (*In American biography,* vol. 9.)

Bowman, S. M. Sherman and his campaigns.

Boswell. James. Life of Samuel Johnson. (2 vols.

Brainard, David, Life of. PEABODY, W. B. O. (*In American biography,* vol. 8.)

— *See also* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.

Contents;

Arch, Joseph
Bradlaugh, Charles
Brassey, Thomas
Carter, R M.
Chamberlain, Joseph
Cowan, Joseph
Dilke, Sir Charles
Fawcett, Professor
Holyoake, G. J.
Hughes. Thomas
Lawson, Sir Wilfred
Lubbock, S.r John
Mac Donald, Alexander
Miall, Edward
Morley, Samuel
Mundella A. J.
Odger, George
Plimsoll, Samuel
Richards, Henry
Taylor, Peter A.

Brief biographies: English statesmen. (vol. 1.) HIGGINSON, T. W.

Contents:

Argyle, Duke of
Bright, Mr.
Cairns, Lord
Childers, Mr.
Derby, Earl of
Disraeli, Mr.
Forster. Mr,
Gladstone, Mr.
Goschen, Mr.
Granville, Earl
Hardy, Mr. Garthorne
Harcourt, Sir William
Hartington, Marquis of
Lowe, Mr.
Northcote, Sir Stafford
Richmond, Duke of
Russell, Earl
Salisbury, Marquis of

Brief biographies: French leaders. (vol. 3.) KING, E.

Contents:

Broglie, Duc de
Buffet, Louis Joseph
Chambord, Comte de
D. Audiffret-Pasquier, Duc de
D'Aumale, Duc
Dufaure, Jules Armand
Dupanloup, Monseigneur
Duval, Edgar Raul
Favre, Jules
Ferry, Jules
Gambetta, Leon
Grévy, Jules
Hugo, Victor
Laboulaye, Edouard
Mac Mahon, Marshal
Olivier, Emile
Paris, Comte de
Périer, Casimir
Picard, Ernest
Rochefort, Henri
Rouher, Eugéne
Simon, Jules
Thiers, Louis Adolphe

Brief biographies. SMILES, S.

Brief biographies: German political leaders. (vol. 4.) TUTTLE, H.

Contents:

Arnim, Count von
Bennigsen, Herr von
Bismarck, Prince
Camphausen, Herr
Delbrück, Pres.
Falk, Dr.
Grüst, Prof.
Hasselmann, Herr
Hohenlohe, Prince
Jacoby, Herr
Lasker, Herr
Loewe, Dr.
Shulze-Delitsch, Herr
Simson, Dr.
Sonnenmann, Herr
Sybel, Prof. von
Treitschke, Prof.
Virchow, Prof.
Windthorst, Herr

Bright, John. *See* English statesmen. (*Brief biographies.* HIGGINSON, T. W.

Bronte, Charlotte. *See* Nichols, Mrs. C. B.

Brown, Charles Brockden. Life of. PRESCOTT, W. H. (*In American biography,* vol. 1.)

— *See also* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.

Brown, Francis. Life of. (*In Brief biographies.*) SMILES, S.
Brown, J. W. Life of Leonardo da Vinci.
Brown, T. M. Life and times of Hugh Miller.
Brown, W. H. *and* JOHNSTON, R. M. Life of Alexander H. Stevens.
Browning, E. B. Life of. (*In Brief biographies.*) SMILES.
Browning, Robert. Life of. (*In same.*)
Buckingham, W. C. Memorial address on life and character of.
Bunyan, John. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Buonarroti, Michael Angelo, and Raffaello Sanzio d'Urbino. DUPPA, R., *and* QUATREMERE DE QUINCEY.
Burder, Thomas H. Life of.
Burleigh, William Cecil (*Lord*). Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Burr, Aaron. Life of. (2 vols.) PARTON, J.
Byron, George Gordon Noel (*Lord*). Memoir of. (*In works.*)
— *Same.* My recollections of. GUICCIOLI (*Countess*).
Byron, Isabella Noel (*Lady*). Life of. (*In Biographical sketches.*) MARTINEAU, H.

C

Cabot, Sebastian. Life of. HAYWARD, C. (*In American biography,* vol. 9.)
Cæsar, Caius Julius. History of. (2 vols.) BONAPARTE, LOUIS NAPOLEON.
Caldwell, C. Memoirs of Dr. Holley.
Calvert, G. H. Goethé; his life and works.
Campbell, John (*Lord*). Lives of the chief justices of England. (2 vols.)
— Lives of the lord chancellors of England. (7 vols.)
Canning, George. Biographical sketch of. (*In works.*)
Carlyle, Thomas. Life of Frederick Schiller.
— Life of Oliver Cromwell. (2 vols.)
— Early kings of Norway: an essay on the portraits of John Knox.
Celebrities of the past and present. MACUEN, M.
Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de. Life of. (*In Biographical miscellanies.*) PRESCOTT, W. H.
Chadwick, Edwin. Life of. (*In Brief biographies.*) SMILES.
Chambers, Robert. Memoirs of. With autobiographical reminiscenses of William Chambers.
Channing, E. T. Life of W. Ellery. (*In American biography,* vol. 6.)
Channing, W. E. Thoreau, the poet naturalist.
Chapman, M. W. (*Ed.*) Autobiography of Harriet Martineau.
Chateaubriand, Francoise-Auguste, vicomte de. *See* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Chatham, Wm. Pitt (*earl of*). Life of, MACAULAY, T. B.
Charles II (*of England*). Count Grammont's memoirs of the court of. SCOTT, SIR WALTER, *Ed.*
Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope (*earl of*). *In Biographical essays.*) TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Chief Justices of England. Lives of. CAMPBELL, JOHN (*Lord*).
Chisholm, Mrs. Caroline. *See* Brief biographies. SMILES, S.
Chopin, Frederick Francis. Life of. (*In German composers.*)
Chorley, Henry Fothergill. *See* Bric-a-brac series, v. 1.
Christ, Jesus.—
BEECHER, H. W. Life of Jesus, the Christ.
FARRAR, F. W. Life of Christ. (2 vols.)
FLEETWOOD, J. Life of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.
PARKER, J. Ecce Deus: Life and doctrines of Jesus Christ, with controversial notes on "Ecce Homo."
Christ, Jesus (*continued*)—
RENAN (J.) E. Life of Christ.
SEELEY, J. R. Ecce Homo, a survey of the life and works of.
Cibber, Colly. Apology for my life.
Clare, John. *See* Brief biographies. SMILES, S.
Clarke, James Freeman. Memorial and biographical sketches.
Clay, Henry. Last years of. COLTON, C.
Clement, Clara E. Hand book of painters, sculptors, architects and engravers.
Clement, J. Noble deeds of American women.
Cleveland, H. R. Life of Henry Hudson. (*American biography,* vol. 10.)
Clinton, De Witt. Sketch of life. (*In Biographical essays.*) TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Clough, A. H. Plutarch's lives. (5 vols.)
— *Same. Complete in one vol.*
Cobden, Richard. *See* Brief biographies. SMILES, S.
Coleridge, Hartley. Same *see.*
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Memoir of. (*In works.*)
Colton, Calvin. Last years of Henry Clay.
Columbus, Christopher. Life of. (3 v.) IRVING, W.
Combe, Dr. Andrew. *See* Brief biographies. SMILES, S.
Combe, Geo. *See* Biog. sketches. MARTINEAU, H.
Compendium of Irish biography. WEBB, ALFRED.
Constable, Archibald. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 10. STODDARD, R. H. *Ed.*
Constable, John, Life of. (*In Biographical essays.*) TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Cooley, T. M. Memoir of L. Haynes.
Cornwall, Barry (*pseud.*). *See* Proctor, Bryan Waller.
Coverley, Sir Roger de: Life of. (*From the Spectator. In Half-hour series.*)
Craik, D. M. (*Miss Mulock*). A legacy: being the life and remains of John Martin, schoolmaster and poet.
Cromwell, Oliver, Life of. CARLYLE, T.
— *Same.* Life and character of. KNATCHBULL-HUGESSIN, E. H.
Croly, D. G. Seymour and Blair.
Curtis, D. G. Life of Daniel Webster. (2 vols.)
Cushman, Charlotte. Letters and memories of her life. STEBBINS, E.
Cyclopædia of biography. APPLETON, D. & C.
— *Same.* GODWIN, P.

D

D'Arblay, Frances Burney. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Daring exploits of the buccaneers of America.
Davidson, Lucretia M. Life of. SEDGWICK, C. M. (*In American biography,* vol. 8.)
Davy, Humphrey. *See* Biography of self taught men. EDWARDS, B. B.
De Bourriene, M. Memoirs of Napoleon Bonaparte. (vol. 2.)
De Foe, Daniel. Life of. (*In Biographical essays*) TUCKERMAN, H. T.
De Quincey, Q. *and* R. DUPPA. Life of Michael Angelo, and Raphael.
De Quincey, Thomas. *See* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU. H.
Diary and correspondence. (2 v.) ROBINSON, H. C.
Dickens, Charles. Life and writings of. HANAFORD, J. H.
— *See also* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 2. STODDARD, R. H., *Ed.*
— *Also* Yesterdays with authors. FIELDS, J. T.
Diderot and the encyclopædists. MORLEY, J.
Disraeli, Benjamin (*Earl of Beaconsfield*). Life of. *See* English statesmen. (*Brief biographies.*) HIGGINSON, T. W.
— *Same.* Political adventures of.
— *Same.* Sketch of life; with 100 cartoons from London Punch.

Doran, John (*Dr.*) Knights and their days.
Dudevant, A. L. A. D. (*George Sand.*) Impressions and reminiscences.
Durer, Albert. *See* Artist biographies. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Dusenberry, B. M. Monument to Jackson.
Dwight, Wilder Life and letters.

E

Early kings of Norway: an essay on the portraits of John Knox. CARLYLE, T.
Eaton, William (*General*). Life of. FELTON, C. C. (*American biography.* vol. 9.)
Edward, Thomas, the Scotch naturalist. Life of. SMILES, S.
Edwards, B. B. Biography of self taught men.
Edwards, Jonathan. MILLER, S. Life of. (*American biography*, vol. 8.)
Edwards, William. *See* Biography of self taught men.
Elgin (and Kincardine), James Bruce, earl of. MARTINEAU, H. Life of. (*In Biographical sketches.*)
Eliot, John. FRANCIS, C. Life of. (*American biography*, vol. 5.)
Ellery, W. CHANNING, E. T. Life of. (*American biography*, vol. 6.)
Ellet, Mrs. E. F. Queens of American society.
Eminent Americans. LOSSING, B. J.
English humorists and the four Georges. (Lectures.) THACKERY, W. M.
English men of letters. (*Series.*) Gibbon. MORRISON, J. C.
— Johnson. STEPHEN, LESLIE.
— Scott. HUTTON, R. H.
English radical leaders. (*Brief biographies of.*) HINTON, R. J.
English statesmen. HIGGINSON, T. W.
Everett, A. H. Life of Joseph Warren. (*In American biography*, vol. 10.)
Everett, Edward. Life of Washington.

F

Famous Americans of recent times. PARTON, J.
Fairfield, Jane. Life of. FAIRFIELD, S. L.
Faraday, Michael. Life of. GLADSTONE, J. R.
Farragut (David Glascoe) and our naval commanders. HEADLEY, J. T.
Farrar, Frederic W. Life of Christ. (2 vols.)
Farrar, Mrs. John. Recollections of seventy years.
Favre, Jules. *See* French leaders. (*Brief biographies.*)
Felton, C. C. Life of W. Eaton. (*In American biography*, vol. 9.)
Ferry, O. S. Memorial addresses on life and character of.
Fiesole, Giovanni Angelico da (*Fra Angelico*). Life of. *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Fifty years of my life. KEPPEL, G. S. (*Earl Albemarle.*)
Fitch, John. Life of. WESTCOTT, T.
Fleetwood, John. Life of Christ and his apostles.
Fontaine, James. Memoirs of a Huguenot family.
Footsteps of reformers in foreign lands.
Forney, G. W. Anecdotes of public men.
Forrest, Edwin. Life of. REES, JAMES.
Four years with General Lee. TAYLOR, W. H.
Fowler, W. W. Ten years in Wall street.
Fox (*Rev.*) John. Book of martyrs. (2 cop.)
Franklin, Benjamin. Life of. (2 vols.) PARTON, J.
— *See also* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Franz, Robert. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Frederick William IV, king of Prussia. *See* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.
French leaders. Brief biographies. KING, E.
Froebel, Frederich. Reminiscenses of. MARENHOLZ BULOW, BARONESS, VON.
Frothingham, O. B. Life of Theodore Parker.
— Tribute to T. Starr King.
Froude, James A. Life and times of Thomas a'Becket.
Fuller, Arthur B. (*Chaplain*). Sketch of his life. FULLER, R. F.
Fuller, Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. M. F. d'
Fulton, Robert. Life of. REIGART, J. F.
— *See also* American biography, vol. 10.
— *Also* Biographical sketches. TUCKERMAN, H. T.

G

Gage, W. L. Life of Carl Ritter.
Gama, Vasco da. Voyages and adventures of. TOWLE, G. M.
Gambetta, Leon. *See* Brief biographies French leaders. KING. E.
Gaskell, Mrs. E. C. Life of Charlotte Bronte.
German leaders. *See* Brief biographies. TUTTLE, H.
Gibbon, Edward. Autobiography of. HOWELLS, W. D. *Ed.*
— *See also* English men of letters. MORRISON, J. C.
Gill, W. F. Life of Edgar A. Poe.
Gillies, Robert Pearse. *See* Bric-a-brac series. vol. 10.
Gisborne, Lionel. Darien journals. (2 vols.)
Gladstone, J. R. Michael Faraday.
Gladstone, William Ewart. *See* English statesmen. (*Brief biographies.*) HIGGINSON, T. W.
Gluck, Ritter Christoph Wilibald Von. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Gobright L. A. Men and things in Washington durthe third of a century.
Godwin, Parke. Cyclopædia of biography.
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von. His life and works. CALVERT. G. H.
Goldoni, Carlo. Autobiography of. HOWELLS, W. D. *Ed.*
Goldsmith, Oliver. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
— *See also* sketch of, in works.
Gordon, Elizabeth (*duchess of*). Life and letters of. STUART, A. M.
Gordon, Mrs. M. Memoir of John Wilson (*Christopher North*).
Gough, John B. Autobiography and personal recollections of.
Granville, George Levison-Gower (*earl*). *See* English statesmen. (*Brief biographies.*) HIGGINSON, T. W.
Great German composers.

Contents:

Bach.
Beethoven.
Chopin.
Franz.
Gluck.
Handel.
Haydn.
Mendelssohn.
Mozart.
Schubert.
Schumann.
Wagner.
Weber.

Greeley, Horace. Recollections of a busy life.
Grey, C. (*Earl*). Queen Victoria's memoirs of the Prince Consort.
Grey, Lady Jane. Life of. BARTLETT, E. W.
Guiccioli, Teresa Gamba (*Countess*). My recollections of Lord Byron, and those of eye witnesses of his life.
Guido. *See* Reni.
Guizot, F. P. T. St. Louis and St. Calvin. (2 cop.
Hallam, Henry. *See* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Modern Frenchmen.
Hampden, John. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Hanaford, J. H. Life and writings of Chas. Dickens
— Life of George Peabody.

Handel, George Frederick. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Hare, A. J. C. Records of a quiet life.
Harness, William. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 4. STODDARD, R. H., *Ed.*
Harvey, Peter. Reminiscences of Daniel Webster.
Hatton, Richard H. English men of letters: Scott.
Havelock, General H. (*K. C. B.*) Life of. HEADLEY, J. T.
Haven, Mrs. A. B. Cousin Alice: a memoir.
Haydn, Joseph. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Haydon's life, letters and table talk. (*Sans Souci series.*) STODDARD, R. H.
Haynes, L. Memoir of. COOLEY, T. M.
Hayward, C. Life of Sebastin Cabot. (*American biography*, vol. 9.)
Hazlett, William. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 9.
Headley, J. T. Farragut and our naval commanders.
— Life of General H. Havelock.
— Life of Napoleon and his marshals.
Headley, P. C. Life of General Lafayette.
— Life of Louis Kossuth.
— Life of Emperor Napoleon.
— Life and military career of Major-General Philip Henry Sheridan.
— Historical and descriptive sketches of women of the Bible.
Helps, Arthur. Brassey's life and labors.
Henry, Patrick. Life of. WIRT, WILLIAM.
Heroes of Europe. HEWLETT, N. G.
Heroines of history. JENKINS, J. S.
Hewlett, N. G. Heroes of Europe.
Higginson, T. W. English statesmen. (*Brief biographies.*)
Hinton, R. J. English radical leaders. (*Brief biographies.*)
Hillard, G. S. Life and campaigns of G. B. McClellan.
— Life of Capt. John Smith. (*American biography*, vol. 2.)
Hodder, George. *See* Bric-a-brac series. STODDARD, R. H., *Ed.*
Holland, H. R. V. F. (*Baronet.*) Recollections of past life.
Holmes, O. W. John Lothrop Motley.
Homes of American authors: with biographical sketches.
Howells, W. D., *Ed.* Autobiographies.

Alfieri, Vittorio	Goldoni, Carlo
Balreuth, Margravine of	Marmontel, Jean Francois
Gibbon, Edward	

Hughes, T. *See* English radical leaders. HINTON, R. J.
— Memoirs of a brother.
Hugo, Victor. *See* French leaders. KING, E.
Humboldt, (Friedrich Heinrich) Alexander von. *See* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.
Hume, David. *See same.*
Hutchinson, Mrs. Lucy. Memoirs of Colonel John Hutchinson.

I

Impressions and reminiscences. DUDEVANT, A. L. A. D.
Irving, Washington. Bonneville's adventures.
— Life of Columbus. (3 vols.)
— Life of Mahomet. (vol. 1.)

J

Jackson, Andrew. Life of. (3 vols.) PARTON, J.
Jameson, Mrs. Anna Murphy. *See* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.
Jeaffreyson, J. C. Book about lawyers.
Jefferson, Thomas. Life of. RANDALL, H. S.
Jeffrey, Francis. *See* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Jenkins, John S. Heroines of history.
Jesus. *See* Christ.
Jeter, J. T. Memoir of Mrs. Shuck, missionary.
Joan of Arc.
Johnson, Andrew (*Seventeenth President of United States*). Great impeachment and trial of.
— *Same.* Memorial addresses on the life and character of.
Johnston, Richard M. Life of Alexander H. Stephens.

K

Kavanagh, Julia. Women of Christianity.
Kean, Edmund. *See* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Keats, John. Memoir of. (*In works.*) ROSSETTI, WM., *Ed.*
Kennady, J. P. Life of William Wirt.
Keppel, G. S. (*Sixth earl of Albemarle*). Fifty years of my life.
Kerr, Michael. Memorial addresses on life and character of.
Kibrizli, Mehemet-Pasha, Madame. (*Melek-Hammem*). Thirty years in a harem.
King, E. French leaders. (*Brief Biographies.*)
King, Thomas Starr. Tribute to. FROTHINGHAM, O. B.
Kingsley, Charles. Sir Walter Raleigh and his times.
Knatchbull-Hugessin, E. H. Life and character of Oliver Cromwell.
Knights and their days. DORAN (*Dr.*). JOHN.
Knight, Cornelia. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 7.
Knights of the frozen sea.
Kossuth, Louis. Life of. HEADLEY, P. C.
Krotel, G. F. Life of Philip Melancthon.

L

Lafayette, Marie-Jean-Paul-Roch-Yves-Gilbert-Motier. (*Marquis de*). Life of. HEADLEY, P. C.
Lal, Mohan. Life of Mohammed Khan. (2 vols.)
Lamb, Charles. Memoir of. PROCTOR, BRYAN WALLER. (*Barry Cornwall.*)
Landor, Walter Savage. *See* Biographical sketches, MARTINEAU, H.
Last years of Henry Clay. COLTON, C.
Ledderhorn, Charles F. Life of Philip Melancthon.
Leonardo. *See* Vinci.
Letters and memoirs. RIEDESEL, MADAME DE.
Lewes, George H. On actors and the art of acting.
— Story of Goethe's life.
Leyden, John. *See* Biography of self taught men.
Life and letters. DWIGHT, W.
Life in the Mission. MACKENZIE, R. S.
Lights of the old English stage.
Lind, Jenny. *See* Biographical essays. TUCKERMAN, H. T.
Lives of the Chief Justices of England. (2 vols.) CAMPBELL, JOHN (*Lord*).
Lives of the Lord Chancellors of England. (7 vols.) CAMPBELL, JOHN (*Lord*).
Livingstone, David. Life and explorations of. ROBERTS, JOHN S.
— *Same.* Last journals of.
Log of an ancient mariner. WAKEMAN, E.
Lorraine, Claude (*Real name, Claude Gelee*). *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F.
Lossing, B. J. Eminent Americans.
Luyster, Isophene M. Memoirs and correspondence of Madame Recamier.
Lyon, Nathaniel (*General*). Life of. WOODWARD, A.

M

Macaulay, Thomas Babington (*Lord*). Life and writings of Joseph Addison.
— Life of John Bunyan.
— Life of Wm. Cecil, Lord Burleigh.
— Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham.
— Life of Madame D'Arblay.
— Life of Frederick the great.
— Life of Oliver Cromwell.
— Life of John Hampden.
— Life of William Pitt.
— Life of Sir William Temple.
— Life and letters of. TREVELYAN. G. O.
— *See also* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.
McCheyne (*Rev.*), Robert Murray. Life and remains of. BONAR, ANDREW.
McClellan, George B. Life and campaigns of. HILLARD, G. S.
Mackenzie, R. S. Life of Sir Walter Scott.
— Life in the Mission.
Maclear, G. F. Apostles of mediæval Europe.
Macready's reminiscences and diary. POLLOCK, SIR F. *Ed.*
Macuen, Malcolm. Celebrities of the past and present.
Mahomet. Life of. (vol. 1.) IRVING, W.
Mann, Horace. Life of. By his wife.
Marenholz-Bulow, B. von (*baroness*). Reminiscences of Froebel.
Margravine of Baireuth. *See* Baireuth.
Marmontel, Jean Francois. Memoirs of. HOWELLS, W. D., *Ed.*
Martineau, Harriet. Autobiography of. CHAPMAN, M. W. *Ed.*
Martin, John. Life and remains of. CRAIK, D. M.
Mary Stuart (*Queen of Scots*). Life of. MELINE, J. F.
Masson, David. Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats.
Mather, Cotton. Life of. PEABODY, O. W. B. (*In American biography*, vol. 6.)
Melancthon, Philip. Life of. LEDDERHORN, C. F.
Mead, J. M. Memoir of.
Melek-Hammem. *See* Kibrizli Mehemet Pasha. (*Madame*).
Meline, J. F. Mary, Queen of Scots.
Memorial and biographical sketches. CLARKE, J. F.
Memorial volume of the first thirty years of the American board of foreign missions.
Memoirs of a brother. HUGHES, T.
Memoirs of a Huguenot family. FONTAINE, J.
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Men of eminence.
Merimee, Prosper. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 3.) STODDARD, R. H., *Ed.*
Military heroes. PETERSON, C. J.
Mill, John Stuart. Autobiography of.
Miller, Hugh. My schools and schoolmasters.
— BROWN, T. W. Life and times of.
Miller, Samuel. Life of Jonathan Edwards, (*American biography*, vol. 8.)
Miller, William. Life of. (2 cop.) WHITE, J.
Modern Frenchmen. HAMERTON, P. G.
Moltke, Count (*Field Marshal*). Letters from Russia. (*Tr. by Grace Bigelow.*)
Montgomery, Richard. Life of. ARMSTRONG, J. (*In American biography*, vol. 1.)
Monument to Jackson. DUSENBERRY, B. M.
Moore, T. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 6.)
Morley, John. Diderot and the encyclopædists.
— Rosseau. (vol. 2.)
— Voltaire.
Morrison, James C. English men of letters: Gibbon.
Morse, F. B. Life of. PRIME, S. I.
Morton, O. P. Memorial addresses on the life and character of.
Motley, John Lothrop. Life of. HOLMES, O. W.
— Life of Peter the great.
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Murillo, Bartholomi Estevan. *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Musset. Alfred de. Biography of. PRESTON, H. W.
My recollections of Lord Byron. GUICCIOLI (*Countess.*)
My schools and schoolmasters. MILLER, H.

N

Napoleon I (*Emperor of France*). Life of. HEADLEY, J. T.
— Memoirs of. (vol. 2.) BOURRIENE, M. DE.
Napoleon III (*Emperor of France*). History of Julius Cæsar. (2 vol.)
— Life of. ABBOTT, J. S. C.
Napoleon and his marshals. Life of. (2 cop.) HEADLEY, J. T.
Neander, Augustus. Life of Christ and his apostles.
Nichols, Mrs. C. B. Life of. GASKELL. MRS. E. C.
— *Same.* REID, T. W.
Noble deeds of American women. CLEMENT, J.

O

On actors and the art of acting. (vol. 1.) LEWES, G. H.
Ossoli, S. M. F. d' (*Margaret Fuller*). Memoirs of.
Owen, Robert. *See* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.

P

Palfrey, F. W. Memoir of William Bartlett.
Parker, Theodore. Life of. FROTHINGHAM. O. B.
Parton, James. Famous Americans of recent times.
— Life of Andrew Jackson. (3 vols.)
— Life of Aaron Burr. (2 vols.)
— Life of Benjamin Franklin.
Peabody, George. Life of. HANAFORD, J. H.
Peabody, O. W. B. Life of David Brainard. (*In American biography*, vol. 8.)
Pepys, Samuel. Memoir and diary.
Peter the great. Life of. MOTLEY, J. L.
Peterson, C. J. Military heroes.
Philosophers and actresses. (v. 1. HOUSSAGE, T. W.
Pierce, E. L. Memoirs and letters of Charles Sumner. (2 vols.)
Pitt, Wm. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Pius IX (*Giovani Maria Mastai Ferreti*), (*Pope*). Life of. SHEA, JOHN GILMARY.
Planche, J. Robinson. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol 1.
Plutarch's lives. (2 cop.) CLOUGH, A.
Poe, Edgar A., and critics. WHITMAN, S. E.
Pollock, Sir F. Macready's reminiscences and diary.
Pomeroy, M. M. (*Brick*). Life of.
Prentiss, S. S. Memoir of. (2 vols.) *Ed.* by his brother.
Prescott, W. H. Life of Charles Brockden Brown. (*In American biography*, vol. 1.)
— Life of Cotton Mather. (*In American biography*, vol. 6.)
— Biographical and critical miscellanies.
Preston, Harriet W. Biography of Alfred de Musset.
Prime, S. I. Life of S. F. B. Morse.
Prison life and reflections. THOMPSON, GEORGE.
Proctor, Bryan Waller. Memoirs and personal sketches of.
Putnam, Israel. Life of. PEABODY, O. W. B. (*In American biography*, vol. 5.)

Q

Queens of American society. ELLET, MRS. E. H.
Queens of society. WHARTON. G. AND P.
Queen Victoria's memoirs of the Prince Consort. GREY, C. (*Earl.*)

R

Raffaello, Sanzio d' Urbino. Life and works of Michael Angelo and. DUPPA, R., and Q. DE QUINCEY.
— *See also* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Raikes, Thomas. *See* Bric-a-brac series. vol. 7. STODDARD, R. H., *Ed.*
Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his times. KINGSLEY, C.
Randall, Henry L. Life of Thomas Jefferson.
Raphael. *See* Raffaello.
Recamier, Jeannie Francoise Julie Adelaide Bernard. Memoirs and correspondence of. *Tr.* and *ed.* by I. M. LUYSTER.
Recollections and suggestions. RUSSELL, JOHN (*earl*).
Recollections of a busy life. GREELEY, H.
Recollections of past life. HOLLAND, H. R. W. F.
Recollections of seventy years. FARRAR, MRS. J.
Records of a quiet life. HARE, A. J. C.
Records of my life. TAYLOR, JOHN.
Reeve, L. Men of eminence.
Rees, James (*Colly Cibber*). Life of Edwin Forrest.
Reid, T. W. Life of Charlotte Bronté.
Reigart, J. F. Life of Robert Fulton.
Rembrandt, Van Ryn. *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Reminiscences of Froebel. MARENHOLZ-BULOW, B. (*baroness*).
Renan, Ernest. Life of Jesus.
— Life of the apostles.
Reni, Guido. *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Renwick, James. Life of Robert Fulton. (*In American biography,* vol. 10.)
Representative men of the Pacific. SHUCK, O. T.
Ritter, Carl. Life of. GAGE, W. L.
Robbins, Archibald. Journal.
Roberts, John D. Life and explorations of David Livingstone.
Robinson, Henry Crabb. Diary and correspondence.
Rosseau, Jean Jaques. Life of. MORLEY, J.
Russell, John (*earl*). Recollections and suggestions.

S

St. Louis and St. Calvin. GUIZOT, T. P. G. (2 cop.)
Sand, George. (*pseud.*) *See* Dudevant, A. L. A. D.
Salisbury (*Marquis of*). *See* English statesmen. (*Brief biographies.*) HIGGINSON, T. W.
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von. Life of. CARLYLE, T.
Schubert, Franz. Life of. AUSTIN, G. L.
— *Same.* (*In great German composers.*)
Schumann, Robert. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Memoirs of the court of Charles II (*of England*).
— English men of letters. HATTON, R. H.
— Life of. MACKENZIE, R. S.
Seymour and Blair. CROLY, D. G.
Shea, John G. Life of Pius IX.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Anecdote biography of. (*In Sans Souci series.*)
— *See also* Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. MASSON, D.
Sheridan, Philip H. (*Major General.*) Life of. HEADLEY, J. T.
Sherman (W. T.) and his campaigns. BOWMAN, S. W.
— Memoirs. (*Written by himself.*) (2 vols. ; 2 cop.)
Shuck, Mrs. (*missionary to China.*) Memoir of. JETER. J. B.
Shuck, O. T. Representative men of the Pacific.
Smiles, Samuel. Brief biographies.
— Life of Thomas Edward, the Scotch naturalist.
— Life of George Stevenson.
Smith, Capt. John. Life of. HILLIARD, G. S. (*In American biography,* vol. 2.)
Soto, Ferdinand de. Life, travels and adventures of. WILMER, L. A.
Southern generals; who they are and what they have done.
Sparks, Jared. *Ed.* American biography. (10 vols.)
— Life of Washington.
Spedding, James. Francis Bacon and his times. (2 v.)
Spirit of the age; or, contemporary portraits.
Spooner, S. Biographical history of the fine arts. (2 v.)
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (*Dean of Westminster*). Scripture portraits.
Stebbins, Emma. Charlotte Cushman : letters and memories of her life.
Stephen, Leslie. English men of letters : (*Series.*) Johnson.
Stevens, Thaddeus. Memorial addresses on the life and character of.
Stocqueler, J. H. Life of Field Marshal, the Duke of Wellington.
Stonehouse (*Sir*), James. Life of.
Story of my life. ANDERSEN, HANS C.
Stuart, A. M. Life of the duchess of Gordon.
Sumner, Charles. Memorial addresses on life and character of.
— Memoirs and letters of. (2 vols.) PIERCE. E. L.
Suppressed book on slavery.

T

Taylor, John. Records of my life.
Taylor, Tom. *Ed.* Leslie's autobiographical recollections.
Taylor, Walter H. Four years with General Lee.
Temple, (Sir) William. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Ten years in Wall street (*New York*). FOWLER, W. W.
Thackeray, W. M. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 2.
Thirty years in a harem. KIBRIZLI, MEHEMET PASHA. (*Madame.*)
Thirty years in the United States Senate. BENTON, T. H.
Thompson, G. Prison life and recollections.
Thoreau, the poet naturalist. CHANNING, W. E.
Thrilling incidents in the political life of an Italian. URGOS, F.
Ticknor, George. Life, letters and journal. (2 vols.)
Titian, Vecellio. *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F. *Ed.*
Towle, G. M. Voyages and adventures of Vasca de Gama.
Trevelyan, G. O. Life and letters of Lord Macaulay.
Tribute to T. Starr King. FROTHINGHAM, O. B.
Tuckerman, H. T. Biographical essays.
Turner, Joseph Mallord William. *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Tuttle, Herbert. German leaders. (*Brief biography series.*)

U

Underwood, F. H. Hand-book of English literature, American authors.
Upham, T. C. Life of Madame Guyon and Fenelon. (vol. 1.)
Urgos, F. Thrilling incidents in the political life of an Italian.

V

Van Dyck (Sir) Anthony. *See* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Ver Mehr, J. L. Checkered life.
Vinci, Leonardo da. Life of. BROWN, J. W.
— *See also* Artist biography. SWEETSER, M. F., *Ed.*
Voltaire, Francois Marie Arouet de. MORLEY, J.

W

Wagner, Richard. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Wakeman, Edgar. Log of an ancient mariner.
Warren, Joseph. Life of. EVERETT, A. H. (*In American biography,* vol. 10.)
Washington, George (*First President of United States*). Life of. EVERETT. E.
— *Same.* Life of. SPARKS, J.
Watson, Richard. Life of Wesley.
Wayne, Anthony (*General*). Life of. ARMSTRONG, J. (*In American biography,* vol. 4.)
Webb, Alfred. Compendium of Irish biography.
Weber, Karl Maria von. Life of. (*In great German composers.*)
Webster, Daniel. Life of. CURTIS, G. T.
— Reminiscences of. HARVEY, P.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley (*Field Marshal, Duke of*). STOCQUELER, J. H.
Wesley, John. Life of. WATSON, R.
Wharton, G. and P. Queens of society.
White, J. Life of Joseph Bates.
— Life of Wm. Miller.
Whittier, J. G., *Ed.* Journal of John Woolman.
Whitman, Sarah E. Edgar Poe and his critics.
Wilmer, L. A. Life, travels and adventures of Ferdinand de Soto.
Wilson, Henry. Memorial addresses on life and character of.
Wilson, John (*Christopher North*). *See* Biographical sketches. MARTINEAU, H.
Wirt, William. Life of Patrick Henry.
— Life of. KENNADY, J. P.
Woodward, A. Life of General Lyon.
Woolman, John. Journal of. WHITTIER, J. G., *Ed.*
Women of Christianity. KAVANAGH, J.
Wordsworth, William. *See* Wordsworth, Shelley and Keats. MASSON, D.

Y

Young, Arthur. *See* Biography of self taught men. EDWARDS, B. B.
Young, Julian C. *See* Bric-a-brac series, vol. 1. STODDARD, R. H., *Ed.*

TRAVELS.

A

Abbott, J. Home book of wonders.
Abel, Clarke. Journey to China in 1816–17.
Absaraka: home of the crows. CARRINGTON, MRS. M. I.
Across America and Asia. (2 cop.) PUMPELLY, R.
Across the Atlantic. HAESLER, C. H.
Across the continent. BOWLES, S.
Account of the natives of the Tonga Islands. MARTIN. J.
Adventures and travels in Mexico. CARPENTER, W. W.
Adventures in Australia. JONES, H. B.
Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains. RUXTON, G. F.
Adventures of an American consul abroad. (*Monti Luigi.*) SAMPLETON, S.
Africa.—
BAKER, SIR S. Ismailia: expedition to Central.
DU CHAILLU, P. B. Country of the dwarfs.
— My Apingi kingdom.
— Journey to Ashango land.
FOOTE, A. H. Africa and the American flag.
KRAPF, (REV.) J. L. Travels and researches in Eastern.
LIVINGSTONE, D. Last journals of.
— Travels and researches in South Africa. (2 cop.)
SCHWEINFURTH, (DR.) G. Heart of Africa. (2 vols.)
STANLEY, H. M. How I found Livingstone.
— Through the dark continent. (vols. 1 and 2; 2 cop.)
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Journey to Central
— *Ed.* Lake regions of Central.
— Travels in South.
Agassiz, Louis. Journey in Brazil.
Amacis, Edmonde de. Constantinople. TILTON C.
America, (North.)—
BAXLEY, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of North and South America.
BOWLES, S. Across the continent.
BRACE, C. L. The new West.
BURROWS, S. E. America, Japan, Russia and the republic of New Granada.
DALE, R. W. Impressions of.
FREMONT, MRS. J. B. Year of American travel.
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from American note-books.
LYELL, C. Travels in North America in the years 1841–42.
MELINE, J. F. Two thousand miles on horseback.
PETO, SIR M. Resources and prospects of.
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia.
RUSHING, G. F. Great West and Pacific coast.
STUART, J. Three years in.
TAYLOR, B. F. Between the gates.
See also Mexico, United States and names of parts of North America.
America, (Central and South.)—
BISHOP, W. H. One thousand miles' walk across South America.
CODMAN, J. Ten months in Brazil.
HERNDON, W. L. AND GIBBON, L. Exploration of the valley of the Amazon.
HUMBOLDT, ALEXANDER VON. Equinoctial regions of America.
MIERS, ——. Chili and La Plata.
MORELET, A. Travels in Central America.
STEPHENS, J. L. Travels in same.
THOMPSON, J. Letters from South.

American in Iceland, An. KNEELAND, S.
American's sojourn in the Celestial Empire.
Among the Arabs. NAPHEGYI, G.
Among the Isles of Shoals. THAXTER, C.
Among the sailors. JEWELL, J. G.
Anderson, Alexander D. Silver country of the great Southwest.
Appleton's short trip to Europe. (*Guide.*) MORFORD, H.
Appleton, T. G. Nile journeys.
— Syrian sunshine.
Arabia.—
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Travels in.
Arctic regions.—
Arctic researches.
COOK, J. First voyage along the coast of North America to Cape North, 1778. (*In voyages,* vol. 2.)
HAYES, I. I. Land of desolation.
— Open polar sea.
KANE, E. K. Arctic explorations, 1853-5.
— Arctic explorations. Second Grinnell expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 1853-5.
Recent polar voyages.
SIMMONDS, P. L. Arctic regions.
Argentine republic, life in. SAMIENTO, O. F.
Armenia, and the campaign of 1877. NORMAN, C. B.
Around the world in the yacht Sunbeam. BRASSEY, MRS.
Around the world. PRIME, E. D. G.
Arthur, W. Italy in transition. (1860.)
Asia.—
Asiatic researches.
BURNABY, F. Ride to Khiva.
MALCOLM, H. Southeastern Asia.
PUMPELLY, R, Across America and.
VAMBERY, A. Central Asia.
VINCENT, F. Land of the white elephant.
At home and abroad. OSSOLI, S. M. F. d'
At home and abroad. TAYLOR, BAYARD.
Atlantic islands as resorts of health and pleasure. BENJAMIN, S. G. W.
Atlantic navigator.

B

Bailey, J. M. England from a back window ; with views of Scotland and Ireland.
Baker, Sir Samuel. Albert Nyanza.
— Eight years' wanderings in Ceylon.
— Ismaila.
— Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.
Baker, W. M. A year worth living.
Bancroft, A. L. Tourists' guide to Yosemite.
Barnard, J. G. Isthmus of Tehuantepec : being the result of a survey for a railroad to connect the Atlantic and Pacific oceans.
Barker, Mary Anné (Lady). Traveling about.
Barracouta, voyage of. TRONSON, J. M.
Bartlett, J. R. Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. (2 vols.)
— Pictures from Sicily. (2 vols.)
Bartlett, W. H. Jerusalem revisited.
Bates, H. W. Naturalist on the Amazon.
Baxley, H. W. What I saw on the west coast of North and South America.
Belcher Sir E. Voyage round the world.
Belloc, B. P. La belle France.
Bellows, H. W. Old world in its new face.
Beltram, J. C. Pilgrimage and discoveries of the sources of the Mississippi.
Benjamin, S. G. W. Atlantic islands as resorts for health and pleasure.
— Turk and the Greek.
Between the gates. TAYLOR, B. F.
Bingham, H. The Sandwich Islands.
Bishop, Nathaniel H. Thousand miles' walk across South America.
— Voyage of the paper canoe.
Boat life in Egypt and Nubia. PRIME, W. C.
Boisgelin, Louis. Travels through Denmark and Sweden.
Border reminiscences. MARCY, R. B.
Bowles, Samuel. Across the continent.
— Our new West.
Brace, C. L. The new West.
Brassey, MRS. Around the world in the yacht "Sunbeam."
Brazil.—
AGASSIZ, L. AND MRS. C. E. Journey in.
CODMAN, J. Ten months in.
FLETCHER, J. C. AND KIDDER. D. P. Brazil and the Brazilians.
Bremer, Miss F. Homes of the new world. (2 v.)
— Life in the old world.
Brewster, A. H. M. St. Martin's summer.
Bride of the Rhine : 200 miles in a Moselle row-boat. WARING, G. A.
Brookes, W. General gazetteer.
Brown, J. R. Land of Thor.
— Yusef.
Bryce, James. Constantinople.
Bryant, W. C. Letters from the East.
— Letters from South America.
— Letters from Spain.
Buchanan, Robert. Land of Lorne.
Buckingham, J. S, America : eastern and western States. (2 vols.)
Buffum, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland.
Burnaby, F. Ride to Khiva.
Burrows, Silas E. Russia and America.
Butler, C. M. Inner Rome.
Butler, H. F. Wild north land.
By sea and by land. MERRIWETHER, N. H.
By-ways of Europe. TAYLOR, BAYARD.

C

California.—
ABBOTT, H. L. Report of explorations made by R. S. Williamson, from Sacramento Valley to Columbia River, in 1855.
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way round the world.
DANA, R. H. Two years before the mast.
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.
KING, C. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.
LESLIE, MRS. F. From Gotham to the Golden Gate.
LIPPINCOTT, S. J. (*Grace Greenwood.*) New life in new lands.
NORDHOFF, C. California : a book for travelers and settlers.
PARKE, J. G. Narrative of exploration of railroad routes in California, to connect with routes near the 32d parallel from San Francisco to Los Angeles, west of the Coast Range.
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.
SAXON, I. Five years within the Golden Gate (1862-7).
TAYLOR, (J.) B. California and Mexico.
TODD, J. Sunset land.
Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus, excursion to. JONES, G.
Canoe and the saddle. WINTHROP, T.
Canoeing in Kanuckia. HABBERTON, J., AND NORTON, C. L.

Carpenter, W. W. Adventures and travels in Mexico.
Carr, John. Stranger in Ireland.
Carrington, Mrs. M. I. Absaraka.
Castilian days. HAYS, J.
Castle St. Angelo. STORY, W. W.
Central America. STEPHENS, J. L.
Cesnola, Louis Palma di. (*General.*) Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples.
Ceylon, eight years' wanderings in. BAKER, SIR S.
Chili and La Plata. MIERS.
China.—
ABEL, C. Journey to, in 1816–17.
DOOLITTLE, J. Social life of the Chinese.
NEVIUS, H. S. C. Our life in.
NEVIUS, J. L. China and the Chinese.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. India, China and Japan in 1863.
THOMSON, J. Malacca, Indo-China and China.
TIFFANY, O. American's sojourn in the celestial empire.
Christmas holidays in Rome. (2 cop.) KIP, W. I.
Christmas in the West Indies. KINGSLEY, C.
Cincinnatus. (*pseud.*) Western slope of the Mexican Cordillera.
Cleveland, R. J. Voyages and enterprises.
Codman, John. Ten months in Brazil.
Coffin, C. C. (*Carleton.*) Our new way 'round the world. (2 cop.)
— Seat of empire. (2 cop.)
Collingwood, C. Naturalist's rambles in the China seas.
Constantinople.—
AMACIS, E. DE. Constantinople.
BRYCE, J. *Same.*
GAUTIER, T. *Same.*
Cook, (*Capt.*) James. Voyages. (2 vols.)
Cooper, F. England. (2 vols.)
Copeland, R. M. Country life.
Country life. COPELAND, R. M.
Country of the dwarfs. DU CHAILLU, P.
Cremony, J. C. Life among the Apaches. (2 cop.)
Crowned in Palm-land. NASSAU. R. H.
Cruise of the Betsy. MILLER, H.
Cruise of the Dolphin. (2 cop.) LEE, S. P.
Cruise of the Challenger. SPRY, W. J. J.
Cummings, Gordon. Wild men and wild beasts.
Curtis, G. W. Howadji in Syria.
— Nile notes.
Custer, George A. (*General.*) My life on the plains.
Cyprus: its ancient cities, tombs and temples. CESNOLA, L. P. DI.

D

D., C. C. J. Old world seen with young eyes.
Dale, R. W. Impressions of America.
Dana, R. H. Two years before the mast.
Davis, W. M. Nimrod of the sea.
Dead Sea and the River Jordan. LYNCH, W. F.
De Hubner, M. le Baron. Ramble round the world.
Denmark and Sweden. (2 vols.) BOISGELIN, L.
Desert of the exodus. PALMER, E. H.
Dilke, C. W. Greater Britain.
Directories.—
Alameda and Contra Costa Counties, 1871–72.
Alameda, centennial book of, 1876. HALLEY, W.
American newspaper directory. 1871–73.
Oakland, 1869–70–72–73–75–76–77–78–79.
Pacific coast business directory, 1869.
Discoveries at Nineveh. LAYARD, F.
Discovery of the great west. PARKMAN, F.
Donaphan, A. W. Expedition and conquest of Mexico.
Du Chaillu, Paul B. Country of the dwarfs.
— Journey to Ashango land.
— Lost in the jungle.
— My Apingi kingdom.
— Stories from the gorilla country.
— Wild life under the equator.
Dufferin, F. T. B. (*Lord.*) Letters from high latitudes; being some account of a voyage in the schooner-yacht "Foam" to Iceland, Jan Mayen and Spitzbergen, in 1856.

E

Egypt.—
APPLETON. T. G. Nile journeys.
— Syrian sunshine.
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East.
COFFIN, C. C. New way 'round the world.
FIELD, H. M. From Egypt to Japan.
MCCOAN, J. C. Egypt as it is.
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.
PRIME, W. C. Boat life in Egypt and Nubia.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Egypt and Iceland.
Eighteen months on a Greenland whaler. FAULKNER J. P.
Elliott, C. W. Remarkable characters and places of the holy land.
Ellis, Henry. Voyage to Hudson's Bay, by the "Dobbs' Galley" and "California," in the years 1746–47, for discovering a northwest passage; with an accurate survey of the coast, and a short natural history of the country.
Ellis, John B. Sights and secrets of the national capital.
England.—
BAILEY, J. M. England from a back window.
COOPER, J. F. England. (3 vols.)
HAESLER, C. H. Across the Atlantic.
HARE, A. J. C. Walks in London.
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from English note-books.
TAINE, H. Notes on.
English governess at the Siamese court. LEONOWENS, A. H.
Eothen. KINGLAKE, E. W.
Europe.—
ABBOTT, J. Rollo's tour in Europe. (*Juvenile fiction.*)
BELLOWS, H. W. Old world in its new face.
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor.
CLEMENS. S. L. Innocents abroad.
FIELD, K. Hap-hazard.
GUILD, C. Over the ocean.
HUNT, H. Bits of travel.
LONGFELLOW, H. W. Outre-Mer. (2 cop.)
MITCHELL, D. G. Fresh gleanings.
OSSOLI, S. M. F. D.' At home and abroad.
PRIME, S. I. Europe and the East.
REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle.
TAYLOR, BAYARD. By-ways of Europe.
— Views afoot.
European Turkey.
Evans, Albert S. Our sister republic.
Explorations and surveys. *See* Miscellaneous.

F

Faulkner, J. P. Eighteen months on a Greenland whaler.
Field, H. M. From Egypt to Japan.
Field, K. Ten days in Spain.
Field sports. (2 vols.) FORRESTER, F.
Fire-side travels. LOWELL, J. R.
Five years within the Golden Gate. SAXON, I.
Flagg, Wilson. Woods and by-ways of New England.

Foote, A. H. Africa and the American flag. (2 cop.)
Forrester, F. Field sports. (2 vols.)
France.—
BELLOC, B. P. La belle France.
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East.
BUFFUM, E. G. Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland.
CRAIK, D. (M.) M. Fair France.
HAESLER, C. H. Across the Atlantic.
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from French and Italian note-books.
MICHELET, J. France before Europe.
Fremont, Mrs. J. B. Year of American travel.
Fremont, J. C. Exploring expeditions to the Rocky Mountains.
French at home. RHODES, A.
Freese, Jacob R. Old world, Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor.
Fresh gleanings. MITCHELL, D. G.
From Egypt to Japan. FIELD, H. M.
From the Hub to the Hudson. GLADDEN, W.

G

Gaddings with a primitive people. GROHMAN, W. A. BAILLIE.
Gautier, T. Constantinople.
— Winter in Russia.
Gazetteer.—
CROOKES, R. General gazetteer: or compendious geographical dictionary: containing a description of the empires, kingdoms, states, provinces, cities, towns, ports, seas, harbors, rivers, lakes, mountains, capes, &c., in the known world.
Germany. (2 v.) STAEL-HOLSTEIN, A. L. G. M. N.
Gilmore, Parker. (*Ubique.*) Great thirst land.
— Prairie and forest.
Glaciers of the Alps. (2 vols.) TYNDALL, J.
Gladden, W. From the Hub to the Hudson.
Going to Jericho. SWIFT, J. F.
Goodrich, F. B. Ocean's story.
— Man upon the sea.
Greater Britain. DILKE, C. W.
Gray, Albert Zabriskie. Mexico as it is.
Great thirst land, The. GILMORE, P.
Great west and the Pacific coast. RUSHING, J. F.
Greece.—
ANDERSON, H. C. Poet's bazaar, A; pictures of travel in.
BENJAMIN, S. G. W. Turk and Greek.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Travels in Greece and Russia.
TUCKERMAN, C. K. Greeks of to-day.
Greeks of to-day. TUCKERMAN, C. K.
Greek vignettes. A sail in the Greek seas, summer of 1877. HARRISON, J, A.
Greenwood, Grace (*pseud.*). *See* Lippincott, S. J. C.
Grohman, W. A. BAILIE. Gaddings with a primitive people.
Guild, Curtis. Over the ocean.

H

Habberton, J., *and* NORTON, C. E. Canoeing in Kanuckia.
Habersham, A. W. My last cruise.
— North Pacific exploring expedition.
Haesler, C. H. Across the Atlantic.
Hand-writing of God in Egypt, Sinai and the Holy Land. RANDALL, D. A.
Hare, A. J. C. Walks in London.
— Walks in Rome.
Harrison, James A. Greek vignettes. A sail in the Greek seas, summer of 1877.
Havens, Gilbert. Mexico: our next door neighbor.
Hawaii. HOPKINS, MANLEY.
Hawthorne, Julian. Saxon studies.
Hawthorne, N. Passages from American note-books. (2 vols.)
— Passages from English note-books. (2 vols.)
— Passages from French and Italian note-books.
Hay, John. Castilian days.
Hayes, I. I. Land of desolation.
— Open polar sea.
Hazard, Samuel. Santo Domingo, past and present; with a glance at Hayti.
Hazen, W. A. (*General.*) School and the army in Germany and France.
Helper, Arthur. Our life in the Highlands.
Holman, James. Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland. Austria, Saxony, Prussia and Hanover.
Holy land.—
BARTLETT. J. R. Jerusalem revisited.
CLEMENS. S. L. Innocents abroad.
ELLIOTT, G. W. Remarkable characters and places of.
FREESE, J. R. Old world.
LYNCH, W. W. Dead sea and the river Jordan.
PALMER, E. A. Desert of the exodus.
PRIME, W. C. Tent life in.
RANDALL, D. A. Hand-writing of God in Egypt, Sinai and the Holy land.
SWIFT. J. F. Going to Jericho.
Homes of the new world. BREMER, F.
Hours of exercise in the Alps. TYNDALL, J.
Howadji in Syria. CURTIS, G. W.
Howe, Fisher. Oriental and sacred studies.
Howells, W. D. Italian journeys.
— Venetian life.
How I found Livingstone. STANLEY, H. M.
Humboldt, Alexander von. (*Baron.*) Travels in the equinoctial regions of America. (3 vols.)

I

Impressions of America. DALE, R. W.
In camp and field. TAYLOR, B. F.
India.—
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way 'round the world.
CUMMING, R. G. Wild men and wild beasts.
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.
MACKENZIE, MRS. C. Life in the mission.
PRINSEP, H. L. India; political and military.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. India, China and Japan in 1853.
Inglis, H. D. Journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark.
Inner Rome. BUTLER, C. M.
In the Levant. WARNER, C. D.
In the tropics. KIMBALL, R. B.
Ismailia: expedition to Central Africa. BAKER, SIR S.
Isthmus of Tehuantepec. BARNARD, J. G.
Italian journeys. HOWELLS, W. D.
Italy.—
ANDERSEN, H. C. Poet's bazaar, A; pictures of travel in.
ARTHUR. W. Italy in transition.
BREMER, MISS F. Life in the old world.
BUTLER, C. M. Inner Rome.
Child-life in.
DICKENS, C. Pictures from.
HAWTHORNE, N. Passages from French and Italian note-books.
HUNT, H. Bits of travel.
LOWELL, J. R. Fireside travels.
NORTON, C. E. Notes of travel and study in.
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.
TAINE, H. Italy, Florence and Venice.

J

James, Henry, Jr. Trans-Atlantic sketches.
Japan.—
BELCHER, SIR E. Voyage of the "Samarang," in 1843–6.
COFFIN, C. C. Our new way around the the world.
HAWKS, F. L. Narrative of Perry's expedition to.
OLIPHANT, L. Lord Elgin's mission to Japan and China.
PUMPELLY, R. Across America and Asia.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Japan in our day.
— Visit to Japan, China and India in 1853.
TRONSON. J. M. Voyage of the "Baracouta."
Jerusalem revisited. BARTLETT, J. R.
Jesuits of North America. PARKMAN, F.
Jewell, J. G. Among the sailors.
Johnstone, Monroe-Butler. A trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Novgorod.
Jones, George. Excursion to Cairo, Jerusalem and Damascus.
Jones, H. B. Adventures in Australia.
Journey from Chester to London. PENNANT, T.
Journey in Brazil, AGASSIZ, L., AND MRS. E. C.
Journey to China in 1816–17. ABEL, C.
Journey to Ashango land. DU CHAILLU, P.
Journey through Norway, part of Sweden, and the islands and states of Denmark. INGLIS, H. D.

K

Kane, Elijah Kent. Arctic explorations. (2 vols.)
Keel and saddle. REVERE, J. W.
Kendall, G. W. Narrative of Texan and Santa Fé expedition.
Kimball, B. P. In the tropics.
King, Clarence. Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada.
King, P. B. Voyages and adventures of the "Beagle."
Kinglake, A. W. Eothen; or traces of travel brought home from the East.
Kingsley, Charles. Christmas in the West Indies.
Kip, (*Rev.*) W. I. Christmas holidays in Rome.
Kneeland, Samuel. An American in Iceland.
Krapf, J. L. Travels and researches in eastern Africa.

L

La belle France. BELLOC, B. P.
La Gattini, P. Rome and the papacy.
Laing, Samuel. Tour in Sweden.
Land of desolation. HAYES, I. I.
Land of Lorne. BUCHANAN, R.
Land of the white elephant. VINCENT, F.
Layard, Austin H. Discoveries at Nineveh.
Lee, S P. Cruise of the "Dolphin."
Leonowens, A. H. English governess at the Siamese Court.
Leslie, Mrs. F. Pleasure trip from Gotham to the Golden Gate.
Letters from high latitudes. DUFFERIN, LORD.
Letters from Spain. BRYANT, W. C.
Letters from South America. THOMPSON, J.
Letters from the East. BRYANT, W. C.
Life among the Apaches. CREMONY, J. C.
Life and nature under the tropics. (2 cop.) MYERS, P. V.
Life in the Mission. MACKENZIE, MRS. C.
Life in the old world. BREMER, MISS F.
Lippincott, Mrs. S. J. C. (*Grace Greenwood.*) New life in new lands.
Livingstone, David. Last journals of in Central Africa, from 1865 to his death.
— Travels and researches in South Africa. (2 cop.)
Lord Elgin's mission to China and Japan. OLIPHANT, L.
Lost in the jungle. DU CHAILLU, P.
Lowell, J. R. Fireside travels.
Lyell, C. Travels in North America. (2 vols.)
Lynch, W. F. Expedition to the Dead Sea and river Jordan.

M

McClure, A. K. Three thousand miles across the Rocky Mountains.
McCoan, J. C. Egypt as it is.
Mackenzie, Mrs. C. Life in the Mission, the camp and the Zenáná; or six years in India.
Mackenzie, G. M., *and* IRBY, A. P. Traveling in Turkey in Europe.
McKillop, H. F. Reminiscences of twelve months' service in New Zealand.
Magoon, E. L. Western empire; or the great drama of human progress.
Malacca, Indo-China and China. THOMSON, J.
Malay archipelago; or the land of the orang-utan and bird of paradise. WALLACE, A. R.
Malcolm, Howard. Travels in southeastern Asia.
Man upon the sea. GOODRICH, F. B.
Many lands and many people.
Marcy, R. B. Border reminiscences.
— *and* McCLELLAN, J. B. Exploration of the Red River of Louisiana.
— Reconnaissances in New Mexico and Texas.
Markham, C. R. Narrative of the embassy of Ruy Gonzalez de Clavijo to the court of Timour, at Samarcand, A. D. 1403–6.
Marryatt, Frank S. Mountains and mole-hills.
Martin, John. Account of the natives of the Tonga Islands.
Marvel. Ike (*pseud.*). *See* Mitchell, D. G.
Mavor, William. Voyage., travels and discoveries. (7 vols.)
Mediterranean islands; sketches and stories of their scenery, customs, history, painters, etc. SLEEPER, M. G.
Meline, James F. Two thousand miles on horseback: Santa Fé and back.
Meredith, Mrs. C. Notes and sketches of New South Wales.
Merriwether, N. H. By sea and by land.
Mexico.—
CARPENTER, W. W. Adventures and travels in.
CINCINNATUS. Western slope of the Mexican Cordillera.
DONAPHAN, A. W. Expedition and account of conquest of.
EMORY, W. H. Report on the United States and Mexican boundary survey.
EVANS, A. S. Our sister republic.
GRAY. A. Z. Mexico as it is.
HAVEN, G. Our next door neighbor.
REVERE, J. W. Keel and saddle.
ROBERTSON, W. P. A visit to.
RUXTON, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. El-dorado.
THOMPSON, W. Recollections of.
Miers, ——. Travels in Chili and La Plata.
Miller, Hugh. Cruise of the "Betsy."
Miranda, F. Attempt to effect a revolution in South America.
Mississippi (River). —
BELTRAM, J. C. Pilgrimage and discovery of the sources of the.
PIKE, L. N. Exploring expedition to sources of.
SHEA, J. G. Discovery and exploration of.

Mitchell, D. G. Fresh gleanings.
Morelet, Arthur. Travels in Central America.
Morell, Benjamin. Voyages and travels.
Morford, H. Appleton's short trip to Europe. (*Guide.*)
Morley, John. Sketches of Russian life.
Mountaineering in the Sierra Nevada. KING, C.
Mountains and mole-hills. MARRYAT, F. S.
My Apingi kingdom. DU CHAILLU. P.
Myer, P. V. N. Life and nature under the tropics.
My last cruise. HABERSHAM, A. W.
My life on the plains. CUSTER, G. A.
My winter on the Nile. WARNER, C. D.

N

Naphegyi, Gabor. Among the Arabs: a narrative of adventures in Algeria.
Narrative of ten years' residence in Tripoli.
Narrative of the Texan-Santa Fé expedition. (2 vols; 2 cop.) KENDALL, W. W.
Nash, Wailis. Oregon: there and back in 1877.
Nassau, R. H. Crowned in Palm-land.
Naturalist on the Amazon. BATES, H. W.
Naturalist's rambles in the China seas. COLLINGWOOD, C.
Nevius, Mrs. H. S. C. Our life in China.
Nevius, J. L. China and the Chinese.
New Hyperion, The. STRAHAN, E.
New life in new lands. (*Grace Greenwood.*) LIPPINCOTT, MRS. S. J. C.
New West, The. BRACE, C. L.
New Zealand. Reminiscences of twelve months' service in. MCKILLOP, H. F.
Nile (River). —
APPLETON, L. G. Nile journeys.
BAKER, SIR S. W. Albert Nyanza, The.
— Nile tributaries of Abyssinia.
CURTIS, G. W. Nile notes of a Howadji.
SPEKE, J. H. Journal of the discovery of the source of.
Nimrod of the sea. DAVIS, W. M.
Nordhoff, Charles. California: a book for travelers and settlers.
North America. *See* America.
Northern traveler.
North Pacific exploring expedition. HABERSHAM, A. W.
Norton, C. E. Travel and study in Italy.
Notes on England. TAINE, H.
Notes on Paris. TAINE, H.
Notices of China. STAUNTON, G. T.

O

Ocean's story. GOODRICH, F. B.
Old world in its new face. BELLOWS, H. W.
Old world: Palestine, Syria and Asia Minor. FREESE, J. R.
Old world seen with young eyes. C. C. J. D.
Oliphant, Lawrence. Lord Elgin's mission to China and Japan.
— Russian shores of the Black Sea.
Open polar sea. HAYES, (*Dr.*) I. I.
Oregon: there and back in 1877. NASH, W.
Oriental and sacred scenes. HOWE, F.
Our life in China. NEVIUS, H. S. C.
Our life in the Highlands. HELPS, A.
Our neighborhood. P. T. A.
Our new way 'round the world. COFFIN, C. C.
Our new West. BOWLES, S.
Our sister republic. EVANS, A. S.
Our work in Palestine.
Over the ocean. GUILD, C.

P

P, T. A. Our neighborhood.
Palestine. —
BROWN, J. R. Yusef.
CLEMENS, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) Innocents abroad.
FREESE, J. R. Old world, The.
Our work in.
See also Holy land.
Palmer, E. H. Desert of the exodus. Journeys on foot in the wilderness of the forty years' wanderings.
Palmetto leaves. STOWE, H. B.
Paris sketch book. THACKERAY, W. M.
Park, Mungo, Life and travels, with an account of African discovery.
Parker, Samuel. Exploring tour beyond the Rocky Mountains, under the direction of the A. B. C. F. M., in the years 1855-7.
Parkman, Francis. Discovery of the great west.
— Jesuits in North America in the seventeenth century.
— Pioneers of France in the new world.
Pennant, Th. Journey from Chester to London.
Perry, Mathew Calbraith. Expedition of an American squadron to the China seas and Japan, performed in the years 1852-4, by order of the government of United States.
Persia. —
CLAVIJO, R. G. DE. Embassy to the court of Timour.
Personal narrative of explorations and incidents in Texas, New Mexico, California, Sonora and Chihuahua. BARTLETT, J. R.
Peruvian antiquities. RIVERO, M. E., *and* TSCHUDI, J. J. VON.
Peto, Sir M. Resources and prospects of America.
Pictorial description of Russia. SEARS, R.
Pictures from Sicily. BARTLETT, W. H.
Pidgeon, William. Traditions of De Coodah.
Pike, Nicholas. Sub-tropical rambles.
Pike, L. M. Exploring expedition to source of the Mississippi.
Pilgrimage and discovery of the sources of the Mississippi. BELTRAIM, J. C.
Pioneers of France in the new world. PARKMAN, F.
Poole, S. L. Twenty years' residence among the people of Turkey.
Prairie and forest. GILMORE. PARKER.
Prime, E. D. G. Around the world.
Prime, S. I. Europe and the East.
Prime, W. C. Boat life in Egypt.
— Tent life in the Holy land.
Prinsep, H. T. India, political and military.
Proctor, Edna D. Russian journey.
Pumpelly, R Across America and Asia.

R

Ramble in United States and Canada. RUBIO.
Ramble round the world. DE HUBNER, BARON.
Rambles in wonderland. STANLEY, E. J.
Randall, (*Rev.*) D. A. Handwriting of God in Egypt, Sinai and the Holy land: the records of a journey from the great valley of the west to the sacred places of the east.
Read, G. C. Voyage round the world.
Recent polar voyages.
Recollections of Mexico. THOMPSON, WADDY.
Red River (*Louisiana*). MARCY, R. B., *and* MCCLELLAN, G. B. Exploration of.
Remarkable characters and places of the Holy land. ELLIOTT, C. W.
Reconnaissances in New Mexico and Texas. MARCY, R. B.
Report on the Iroquois. SCHOOLCRAFT, H. R.

Resources and prospects of America. PETO, SIR M.
Revere, J. W. Keel and saddle.
Rhodes, A. French at home.
Ride to Khiva, BURNABY, F.
River of the west. VICTOR, F. F.
Roba di Roma. (2 cop.) STORY, W. W.
Robertson, W. P. A visit to Mexico.
Rome and the papacy. LA GATTINA, P.
Rushing, J. F. Great west and the Pacific coast.
Russia,—
BROWNE, J. R. Land of Thor.
BURROWS, S. E. Russia and America.
MONROE, BUTLER-JOHNSTONE. Trip up the Volga to the fair of Nijni-Norgorod.
MORLEY, H. Sketches of Russian life.
OLIPHANT, L. Russian shores of the Black Sea.
PROCTOR, E. D. Russian journey.
SEARS, R. Pictorial description of.
TAYLOR, (J.) B. Travels in Russia and Greece.
WALLACE, D. MAC KENZIE. Russia.
Ruxton, G. F. Adventures in Mexico and the Rocky Mountains.

S

Sacred city of Hindus. SHERRING, M. A.
St. Martin's summer. BREWSTER, A. H. M.
Samiento, D. F. Life in the Argentine Republic.
Sampleton, S. (*Monti Lougi.*) Adventures of an American consul abroad.
Sandwich Islands. BINGHAM, H.
Santo Domingo. HAZARD, S.
Saunterings. WARNER. C. D.
Saxon, Isabel. Five years within the Golden Gate.
Saxon studies. HAWTHORNE, J.
School and the army in Germany and France. HAZEN, W. B.
Schoolcraft, H. R. Report on the Iroquois.
Schuyler, Eugene. Turkistan. (2 vols.)
Schweinfurth, Dr. G. Heart of Africa. (2 vols.)
Scramble among the Alps. WHYMPER, E.
Sears, Robert. Pictorial description of Russia.
Seat of empire. (2 cop.) (*Carleton.*) COFFIN, C. C.
Secret expedition to Peru. ULLOA, G. J., *and* ANTHONY.
Shea, J. G. Discovery and exploration of the Mississippi.
Sherring, M. A. Sacred city of the Hindus.
Ships and sailors.
Sights and secrets of the national capital. ELLIS, J. B.
Sights and sensations in France, Germany and Switzerland. BUFFUM, E. G.
Simmonds, P. L. Arctic regions.
Silver country of the great south-west. ANDERSON, A. D.
Sketches of Russian life. MORLEY, H.
Sleeper, M. G. Mediterranean islands.
Smith, Alexander. Summer in Skye.
Speke, John Hanning. Journal of the discovery of the sources of the Nile.
Stanley, Edwin J. Rambles in wonderland.
Stanley, Henry M. How I found Livingstone in Central Africa.
— Through the dark continent, (2 vols.; 2 cop.)
Stansbury, H. Expedition to the Great Salt Lake.
Staunton, G. L. Notices of China.
Stephens, J. L. Incidents of travel in Central America, Chiapas and Yucatan. (2 vols.)
— Incidents of travel in Yucatan. (2 vols.)
Stories from the gorilla country. DU CHAILLU, P.
Story, W. W. Castle St. Angelo.
— Roba di Roma. (2 cop.)
Stowe, Mrs. H. B. Palmetto leaves.
Stranger in Ireland. CARR, J.
Stuart, J. Three years in North America.
Sub-tropical rambles. PIKE, N.
Summer in Skye. SMITH, ALEX.
Sunset lands. TODD, J.
Swift, J. Going to Jericho.
Switzerland, Journey to. YATES, MRS. A.
Syrian sunshine. APPLETON, L. G.

T

Taine, Hippolite (Adolphe). Italy, Florence and Venice.
— Notes on England.
— Notes on Paris.
Taylor, B. F. Between the gates.
— In camp and field.
Taylor, (James) Bayard. Arabia. (*Ed.*)
— At home and abroad.
— By-ways of Europe.
— California and Mexico. (*El Dorado.*)
— Central Africa.
— Egypt and Iceland in the year 1874.
— Greece and Russia.
— India, China and Japan in 1853.
— Japan in our day.
— South Africa. (*Ed.*)
— Views afoot.
— Wonders of the Yellowstone. (*Ed.*)
Ten days in Spain. FIELD, KATE.
Ten months in Brazil. CODMAN, J.
Tent life in the Holy land. PRIME, W. C.
Thaxter, Celia. Among the Isles of Shoals.
Thompson, (*Sir*) E. Wyville. Voyage of the "Challenger."
Thompson, Waddy. Recollections of Mexico.
Thomson, James. Letters from South America.
Thomson, J. Malacca, Indo-China and China.
Thousand miles' walk across South America. BISHOP, N. H.
Three thousand miles through the Rocky Mountains. MCCLURE, A. K.
Three years in North America. STUART, J.
Thrilling life sketches. URGOS, F.
Through and through the tropics. VINCENT, F. W
Through the dark continent. (2 vols.; 2 cop. STANLEY, H. M,
Tiffany, O. American's sojourn in the celestial empire.
Todd, John. Sunset land.
Tourist's guide. BANCROFT, A. L.
Tour in Sweden, A. LAING, S.
Traditions of De-Coodah. PIDGEON, W.
Trans-Atlantic sketches. JAMES, H., JR.
Travels and study in Italy. NORTON, C. E.
Traveling about. BARKER. M. A. (*Lady.*)
Travels through Russia, Siberia, Poland, Austria, Saxony, Prussia and Hanover during the years 1822–23–24. HOLMAN, J.
Turkey.—
European.
BENJAMIN, S. G. M. Turk and Greek.
BROWNE, J. R. Yusef.
BRYANT, W. C. Letters from the East.
MACKENZIE, G. W. Traveling in Turkey in Europe.
PRIME, E. D. G. Around the world.
POOLE, S. L. Twenty years' residence among the people of.
Travels and researches in Eastern Africa. KRAPF, J. L.
Trollope, Anthony. North America, West Indies and Spanish Main.
Tronson, J. M. Voyage of the "Barracouta."
Tuckerman, H. T. Greeks of to-day.
Turk and the Greek. BENJAMIN, S. G. W.

Turkistan. SCHUYLER, EUGENE.
Twenty years' residence among the people of Turkey. POOLE. S. L.
Two thousand miles on horseback. MELINE, J. F.
Two years before the mast. DANA, R. H.
Tyndall, John. Glaciers of the Alps. (2 vols.)
— Hours of exercise in the Alps.
Typee; or four months in the Marquesas.

U

Ubique. (*pseud.*) *See* Gillmore. P.
Ulloa, G. J., *and* Anthony. Secret expedition to Peru.
United States.—
ABBOTT, J. Home book of wonders.
ANDERSON, A. D. Silver country of the great South-west.
BREMER, F. Homes of the new world.
BUCKINGHAM, J. S. Eastern and Western States.
DICKENS, C. American notes.
DILKE, C. W. Greater Britain.
ELLIS, J. B. Sights and secrets of the national capital.
FLAGG, W. Woods and by-ways of New England.
OSSOLI, S. M. F. D'. At home and abroad.
RUBIO. Ramble in United States and Canada.
TAYLOR, BAYARD. At home and abroad.
See also North America, etc.
Urgos, F. Thrilling life sketches.

V

Vambery, A. Travels in Central Asia.
Valley of the Amazon, exploration of. HERNDON, W. L., *and* GIBBON, L.
Venetian life. HOWELLS, W. D.
Victor, F. F. River of the west.
Views afoot. TAYLOR, (J.) B.
Vincent, F. Land of the white elephant.
— Through and through the tropics.
Visit to Mexico. (2 vols.) ROBERTSON, W. P.
Voyages.—
BELCHER, SIR E. Narrative of a voyage round the world, 1836-42. (2 vols.)
Voyages (*continued.*)—
BISHOP, N. H. Voyage of a paper canoe.
CLEVELAND, R. J. Narrative of voyages and commercial enterprises.
COOK, CAPT. J. Voyages around the world, 1768-76.
ELLIS, H. Voyage to Hudson's Bay in 1746-47.
KING, P. B. Voyages and adventures of the "Beagle."
MAVOR, W. Voyages and travels. (7 vols.)
MORELL, B. Voyages.
THOMPSON, SIR E. W. Voyage of the "Challenger."
TRONSON, J. M. Voyage of the "Barracouta."
VANCOUVER, G. Voyages. (6 vols.)

W

Walks in London. HARE, A. J. C.
Walks in Rome. *Same.*
Wallace, A. R. Malay archipelago.
Wallace, D. Mac Kenzie. Russia.
Waring, G. E. Bride of the Rhine: two hundred miles in a Moselle row boat.
Warner, Charles D. In the Levant.
— My winter on the Nile.
— Saunterings.
Westward empire. MAGOON, E. L.
What I saw on the west coast of North and South America.
Wild life under the equator, DU CHAILLU, P.
Wild men and wild beasts. CUMMINGS, G.
Wild north land. BUTLER, W. F.
Winter in Russia. GAUTIER, T.
Winthrop, T. Canoe and saddle.
Woods and by-ways of New England. FLAGG, W.

Y

Yates, Mrs. Ashton. Journey to Switzerland. (2 vols.)
Year of American travel. FREMONT, MRS. J. B.
Year worth living, A. BAKER, W. M.
Yellowstone, The. TAYLOR, BAYARD.
Yusef. BROWNE. J. R.

SCIENCE.

A

Abbott, Jacob. Heat. — Light. } *Science for the young.*
About, E. Hand-book of social economy; or the worker's A B C.
Adams, H. C. Humming-birds.
Advancement of science. TYNDALL, J.
Agassiz, Louis. Contributions to the natural history of the United States. (vol. 3.)
— Geological sketches. (2 cop.)
— Methods of study in natural history.
— Principles of zoology.
— Seaside studies in natural history.
— Structures of animal life.
— *And others.* Tribune of popular science.
Agriculture.—
COLEMAN. HENRY. European.
DOUN. J. Catalogue of plants.
Architecture (*continued.*)—
DOWNING. C. Selected fruits for garden and market.
Airy, George Biddell. Popular astronomy.
Allen, John. Blessed bees, The.
Alleppo, natural history of. DAY, J.
Algebra.—
DAY, J. Introduction to.
ROBINSON, H. N. New university.
American addresses. HUXLEY, T. H.
American commercial law for business men. CHAMBERLAIN, F.
Amos, Sheldon. Science of law.
Anatomy.—
GRAY, A. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical.
HITCHCOCK, E. Anatomy and physiology.
MIALL, L. C. Studies in comparative, No. 1.
MITCHELL, S. W. Lessons in elementary.
MOURIER, M. Skull of the crocodile. (*Natural history series.*)

Ancient life history of the earth. NICHOLSON, N. A.
Ancient stone implements of Great Britain. EVANS, J.
Animal kingdom. WOOD, J. G.
Animal locomotion. PETTIGREW, J. B.
Animal parasites and messmates. VAN BENEDEN, P. J.
Animals.—
AGASSIZ. L. Structure of animal life.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Natural history of.
HAMILTON, P. G. Chapters on.
MENAULT, E. Intelligence of.
TENNEY, S. Natural history of.
PETTIGREW, J. B. Animal locomotion.
VAN BENEDEN, P. J. Animal parasites and their messmates.
Animated nature. (4 vols.) GOLDSMITH, O.
Annual of scientific discovery: 1854–59–60–61–62–63–64–65–66–67–68–69–70–71.
Annual record of science and industry, 1872–77.
Anthon, C. Classical dictionary.
— Dictionary of Greek and Roman antiquities.
Archæologia; or miscellaneous antiquarian tracts. (2 v)
Architecture.—
DOWNING, A. J. Cottage residences and cottage grounds.
GARDINER, C. C. Homes, and how to make them.
— Home interiors.
HOLLY, H. H. Modern dwellings in town and country.
HORTON, C. W. Architecture for general students.
RICHARDSON, C. J. House-building, from a cottage to a mansion.
SLOAN, S. Homestead architecture.
WOODWARD, G. E. National architect.
Archology. BLAKESLEE, S. V.
Argyle (*duke of*). *See* Campbell, G. D.
Arms and armor. BOUTELL, C.
Arithmetic.—
COLBURN, W. Intellectual.
COMER, G. N. Bookkeeping.
EATON, J. S. Common school.
WALTON, G. A. Key to written.
Art of projecting, The. DOLBEAR, A. E.
Astronomy.—
Astronomical and meteorological observations made at the United States Naval Observatory at Washington during the year 1862.
Atlas of the stars.
AIRY, G. B. Popular.
BURR, F. D. Ecce Cœlum.
ENNIS, J. Origin of the stars.
LACKLAND, W. Meteors, and atmospheric phenomena.
LOCKYER, J. M. Spectroscope, The.
— Sprectrum analysis.
— Star gazing, past and present.
LOOMIS, E. Practical.
MEAD, M. G. Wonders of the moon.
MITCHELL, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible.
— Planetary and stellar worlds.
— Popular.
NEWCOMB, S. Popular.
PROCTOR, R. A. Myths and marvels of.
— Other worlds than ours.
— Our place among the infinities.
— Sun the ruler of the planetary system.
SCHELLEUS, H. Spectrum analysis.
THOMPSON. D. Lunar and horary tables, for new and concise methods of performing the calculations necessary for ascertaining the longitude by lunar observation or chronometers; with directions for acquiring a knowledge of the principal fixed stars, and finding the latitude by them.

B

Bagehot, Walter. Physics and politics.
Bain, Alexander. Mind and body.
Balfour, J. H. First book of botany.
Barretti, F. da. Italian dictionary.
— *and* NEUMAN. Dictionary of Spanish and English languages.
Bascom, John. Comparative psychology.
Bastian, H. C. Beginnings of life. (2 vols.)
Beginnings of life. BASTIAN, H. C.
Berkeley, M. J., *and* COOKE, M. C. Fungi.
Biology,—
COOKE, J. Boston Monday lectures.
HUXLEY, T. H., *and* MARTIN, H. N. Elementary.
— Practical.
SPENCER, H. Principles of. (2 vols.)
STEVENSON, S. H. Boys and girls in.
Birth of chemistry. RODWELL, G. H.
Blackie, John S. Natural history of atheism.
Blake, W. P. Production of the precious metals.
Blakeslee, S. V. Archology.
Blackiston, P. Diseases of the chest.
Book-keeping.—
COMER, G. N. Book-keeping.
SHAW, G. N. Book-keeping epitomized.
Border land of science. PROCTOR, R. A.
Border lines of knowledge. HOLMES. O. W.
Botany.—
BALFOUR, J. H. Class book of.
COOKE, M. C. Fungi.
DARWIN, C. Different forms of flowers and plants of the same species.
— Climbing plants.
— Insectivorous plants.
DOUN, J. Catalogue of plants.
Emory's survey of United States and Mexican boundary—part 2.
FIGUIER, L. Vegetable world.
FLINT, C. L. Grasses and forage plants.
GOOD, P. A. Family Flora.
GRAY, A. Manual of.
LINDSAY, J. Introduction to.
MARION, F. Wonders of vegetation.
SQUIER, J. Tropical fibres.
SUMNER, GEO. Botany.
Boutell, C. Arms and armor.
Bowditch, N. Practical navigator.
Boys and girls in biology. STEVENSON, L. H.
Brace, C. L. Races of the old world.
British wild flowers in relation to insects. LUBBOCK, SIR J.
Brittain, S. B. Man and his relations.
Bronchitis. GREEN, H.
Brougham, Henry (*Lord*). Political philosophy. (3 v.)
Buckland, F. T. Curiosities of natural history.
Buffon, G. L. L. Natural history.
Building associations. WRIGLEY, E.
Burr, R. F. Ecce Cœlum.

C

Cabell, J. L. Unity of mankind.
California Academy of Natural Science, proceedings of.
California, resources of. HITTELL, J.
Campbell, G. D. (*duke of Argyle.*) Primeval man.
— Reign of law.
Campbell, J. W. History of creation.
Calkins, N. A. Object lessons for teachers and parents.
Carpenter, M. D. Preventive medicine in relation to public health.
Carpenter, W. B. Elements of physiology.
— Mesmerism and spiritualism.

Catalogues.—
DOUN, J. Catalogue of plants.
Mercantile Library Association, catalogue of; with supplement.
QUARITCH, B. Catalogue of books.
Cazner, Achille. Wonders of heat.
Chaldean account of Genesis. SMITH, G.
Chamberlain, F. American commercial law for business men.
Chapman, H. C. Evolution of life.
Chapters on animals. HAMERTON, P. G.
Chemistry.—
COOKE, J. P. The new.
FARADAY, M. Chemical history of a candle.
GRAY, A. Chemistry.
HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays.
PHELPS, A. H. L. Chemistry.
RODWELL, G. T. Birth of.
ROSCOE, H. E. Lessons in elementary.
VOGEL, H. Chemistry of light and photography.
YOUMANS, E. L. The new.
Chips from a German workshop. MULLER, M.
Cholera, epidemic, treatise on. JAMESON, H. G.
Civilization and primitive condition of man, origin of. LUBBOCK, SIR J.
Civil policy in America. DRAPER, J. W.
Claridge, R. T. Cold water, tepid water, and friction cure.
Clarke, E. H. Visions: a study of false sight.
Cleghorn, G. Observations on epidemical diseases of Minorica.
Climate and time. CROLL, J.
Climbing plants. DARWIN, C.
Colburn, W. Intellectual arithmetic.
Cold water, tepid water and friction cure. CLARIDGE, R. T.
Coleman, H. European agriculture.
Combe, George. Constitution of man.
Comer, G. N. Book-keeping.
— Manual of navigation.
Comic natural history of the human race. STEPHENS, H. L.
Comings, B. N. Class book of physiology.
Common frog. (*Scientific series.*) MIVART, ST. G.
Comparative anatomy, studies in: Skull of the crocodile. MIALL, L. C.
Comparative psychology. BASCOM, J.
Comparative zoology. ORTON, J.
Conflicts of capital and labor, historically and economically considered; being a history and review of the trade unions of Great Britain, showing their origin, progress, constitution and objects, in their political social, economical and industrial aspects. HOWELLS, GEO.
Conservation of energy. STEWART, R.
Constitution of man. COMBE, J.
Contributions to the natural history of the United States. AGASSIZ, L.
Cooke, G. A. System of universal geography.
Cooke, J. Biology. (*Boston Monday lectures.*)
Cooke, M. C., *and* BERKELEY, M. J. Fungi.
Corals and coral islands. DANA, J. R.
Cosmophonography. GOURAND, F. T.
Cosmos: description of the universe. (5 vols.) HUMBOLDT, A. VON.
Cottage residences and cottage grounds. DOWNING, A. J.
Creation.—
CAMPBELL, S. M. Story of.
HAECKEL, E. History of.
WINCHELL, A. Sketches of.
Croll, James. Climate and time.
Cyclopædias.—
American.
APPLETON, D. & Co. Cyclopædia of biography
Cyclopædias (*continued*—.
Britannica.
CHAMBERS, R. (*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of English literature.
GODWIN, P. Cyclopædia of biography.
New annual.
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences.
Religious.

D

Dana, J. R. Corals and coral islands.
— Geological story briefly told.
— Manual of geology.
— System of mineralogy.
Darby, W. Geographical description of Louisiana.
Darwin, Charles. Climbing plants.
— Descent of man. (2 vols.)
— Different forms of flowers and plants of same species.
— Expressions of the emotions in man and animals.
— Insectivorous plants.
— Naturalist's voyage round the world.
— Origin of species.
— Researches in geology and natural history.
Davies, C. Elements of geometry and trigonometry.
Dawson, J. W. Origin of the world.
— Story of the earth and man.
Day, Jeremiah. Introduction to algebra.
Day, Henry N. Outlines of ontological science; or a philosophy of knowledge and of being.
Dean, Amos. Medical jurisprudence.
De Fouville, W. Thunder and lightning.
De Morgan, L. A. Differential and integral calculus.
Descent and Darwinism. SCHMIDT, O.
Descent of man. (2 vols.) DARWIN, C.
Dictionary.—
ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of English literature.
ANTHON, C. Classical.
BARRETTI, F. DA. Dictionary of the Italian language.
BARTLETT, J. R. Dictionary of Americanisms.
BELL, W. Dictionary and digest of the law of Scotland.
Calmet's dictionary of the Bible.
FAIRHOLT, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art.
LEMPRIERE, J. Classical.
LIDDELL, H. G., *and* SCOTT, R. Greek-English lexicon.
Neumann and Barretti's dictionary of the Spanish and English languages. (vol. 2.)
Popular classical quotations.
PUTNAM, GEO. P. (*Ed.*) World's progress, The: A dictionary of dates. Being a chronological and alphabetical record of all essential facts in the progress of society, from the creation of the world to August, 1867.
SMITH, W. Dictionary of the Bible.
SPOONER, S. Biographical history of the fine arts.
VOLTAIRE, F. M. A. DE. Philosophical dictionary.
WEBSTER, N. Dictionary of the English language.
WHEELER, W, A. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names of fiction.
WRIGHT, T. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English.
Different forms of flowers and plants of the same species. DARWIN, C.
Diseases.—
BLAKISTON, P. Diseases of the chest.
CLEGHORN, G. Observations of the epidemical diseases of Minorca.
GREEN, H. Bronchitis.

Diseases (*continued*).—
JAMESON, H. G. Treatise on epidemic cholera.
MACKENZIE, W. Diseases of the eye.
Dolbear, A. E. Art of projecting, The.
— Telephone. The
Donai, Adolphe. Kintergarten, The
Doun, J. Catalogne of plants.
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences and cottage grounds.
Downing, C. Selected fruits for garden and market.
Draper, John W. Civil policy in America.
— Scientific memoirs.
Duncan, P. M. Transformation of insects.

E

Earth.—
DAWSON, J. W. Origin of the world.
— Story of the earth and man.
GUYOT, A. H. Earth and man.
RECLUS, E. Earth, The: a descriptive history of the phenomena of the life of the globe.
Earth and man. GUYOT, A. H.
Eaton, J. S. Common school arithmetic.
Ecce Cœlum. BURR, R. F.
Electricity. LIETHEAD, W.
Emerton, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders. (*Natural history series.*)
English psychology. RIBOT, T.
Ennis, J. Origin of the stars.
Evans, John, Ancient stone implements of Great Britain.
Every man his own lawyer. WELLS, D. A.
Evidence as to man's place in nature. HUXLEY, T. H.
Evolution —
CHAPMAN, H. C. Evolution of life.
HENSLOW, G. Evolution and religion.
WINCHELL, A. Evolution.
Ewell, James. Medical companion.
Expressions of the emotions in man and animals. DARWIN, C.
Eye, diseases of. MACKENZIE, W.

F

Familiar lectures on scientific subjects. HERSCHEL. SIR J.
Family doctor. WALKER, M.
Family Flora. GOOD, P.
Faraday, M. Chemical history of a candle.
— Lectures on the physical forces.
Farrar, A. S. Critical history of free thought.
Fat and blood. MITCHELL, S. M.
Fermentation. SCHUTZENBERGER, P.
Ferns in their homes and ours. ROBINSON, J.
Fichte, J. G. Science of rights. (2 cop.)
Figuier, Louis. Human race, The.
— Ocean world.
— Primitive man.
— Vegetable world.
— World before the deluge.
Findlay, Alex. G. Junior atlas of modern geography.
Fiske, J. Tobacco and alcohol.
Fletcher, John. Rudiments of physiology.
Flint, Austin. Source of muscular power.
Flint, C. L. Grasses and forage plants.
Foot notes from the page of nature. MACMILLAN, H.
Fortunes for working men. PECK, A. T.
Forms of water. TYNDALL, J.
Foster, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States.
Fowler, O. S. Hereditary descent.
Fragments of science. TYNDALL, J.
Fragments, socialistic, communistic and financial. GREENE, W. B.
Fun better than physic. HALL, W. W.
Fungi. COOKE, M. C., *and* BERKELEY, M. J.
Functions of the cerebellum, GALL.

G

Gall, Functions of the cerebellum.
Gardening for ladies. LOUDON, MRS.
Gardiner, C. C. Homes and how to make them.
— Home interiors.
Geike, Archibald. Elementary lessons in physical geography.
Geike, James. Great ice age.
Genesis of species. MIVART, ST. GEORGE.
General science. (*In "Reason why?"*)
Geography.—
COOKE, G. A. System of universal.
DARBY, W. Geographical description of Louisiana.
FINDLAY, A. G. Junior atlas of modern.
GEIKE, A. Elementary lessons in physical.
GOODRICH, S. G. Comprehensive history and geography.
HERSCHEL, SIR J. Physical geography.
MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea.
MITCHELL, S. A. New ancient geography.
MURRAY, A. Geographical distribution of mammals.
SOMERVILLE, M. Physical geography.
WALLACE, A. R. Geographical distribution of animals.
Geology.—
AGASSIZ, L. Sketches in. (2 cop.)
DANA, J. R. Geological story briefly told.
— Manual of
DARWIN, C. Researches in geology and natural history.
HUNT, T. S. Chemical and geological essays.
KINGSLEY. C. Town geology.
LE CONTE, J. Elements of.
LYELL, C. Principles of.
MILLER, H. Popular.
— Old red sandstone.
— Testimony of the rocks.
OWEN, D. D. Geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota, and incidentally of a part of Nebraska Territory.
WHITNEY, J. D, Survey of California. (v. 1.)
Geometry.—
DAVIES, C. Elements of geometry and trigonometry.
LOOMIS, C. Geometry.
ROBINSON, H. N. Geometry und trigonometry.
Gillespie, W. M. Land surveying.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Animated nature. (4 vols.)
Good, P. P, Family Flora.
Goodrich, S. G Comprehensive history and geography.
Gordon, J. E. H. Elementary book on heat.
— Parrots and monkeys.
Gourand, F. F. Cosmophonography.
Grasses and forage plants. FLINT. C. L.
Gray, A. Anatomy, descriptive and surgical.
— Chemistry.
— Manual of botany.
— Natural philosophy.
Great ice age. GEIKE, J.
Green, H. Bronchitis.
Greene, W. B. Fragments: socialistic, communistic and financial.
Guide board to health and peace. HALL, W. W.
Guyot, Arnold. Earth and man.

H

Haeckel, Ernst. History of creation. (2 vols.)
Hall, J. Natural history of New York.
Hall, W. W. Fun better than physic.
= Guide board to health and peace.
Hamerton, P. G. Chapters on animals.
Hand-books.—
ABOUT, E. Hand-book of social economy.
BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature.
CLEMENT, C. E. Hand-book of legendary and mythological art.
— Of painters, sculptors, architects and engravers.
CROWE, J. A. Hand-book of painting, German, Flemish and Dutch schools. Based on the hand-book of Kugler. (2 parts.)
EASTLAKE, SIR C. Hand-book of painting, Italian schools. Based on the hand-book of Kugler. (2 parts.)
LOCKWOOD, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art.
PLATT, W. H. Hand-book of art culture.
SPARKS, J. C. L. Hand-book to the art of pottery painting.
RIDNER, J. P. Artists' chromatic.
RUSKIN. J. Hand-book of art culture.
Heat.—
ABBOTT, J. Heat. (*Science for the young.*)
CAZIN, A. Wonders of.
GORDON. J. E. H. Elementary book on.
LARDNER. DR. D. Heat.
TODHUNTER, I. Sound, light and heat.
TYNDALL, J. Heat considered as a mode of motion.
Helmholtz, H. Popular scientific lectures.
Henfry, Arthur. Scientific memoirs.
Henslow, George. Evolution in religion.
Hereitary descent. FOWLER, O. S.
Heredity. RIBOT, T.
Herschel, Sir John. Familiar lectures on scientific subjects.
— Natural philosophy.
— Physical geography.
Hinton, James. Physiology for practical use.
History of a mouthful of bread. MACE. J.
Hitchcock, Edward. Anatomy and physiology.
Hittell, John S. Resources of California.
Hodge, Charles. What is Darwinism?
Holly, H. Hudson. Modern dwellings in town and country.
Hollow globe. LYON, W. F.
Holmes, O. W. Border lands of knowledge.
— Mechanism in thought and morals.
Homeopathy and allopathy. MARCY, C. E.
Homes and how to make them. GARDINER, C. C.
Home interiors. *Same.*
Homestead architecture. SLOAN, S.
Homes without hands. WOOD, J. G.
Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid ware.
Horton. C. W. Architecture for general students.
Hotze, C. L. First lessons in physics.
Housebuilding. RICHARDSON, C. J.
Howell, George. Conflict of capital and labor.
Humboldt (*Friedrich Henrich*), Alexander (*Baron*). Cosmos: a sketch of a physical description of the universe. (5 vols.)
Human race, The. FIGUIER, L.
Humming-birds. ADAMS, H. C.
Hunt. Freeman. Worth and wealth.
Hunt, T. S. Chemical and geological essays.
Huxley, T. H. American addresses.
— Elementary lessons in physiology.
— Evidence as to man's place in nature.
— Lay sermons, addresses and reviews.
Huxley (*continued*).—
— On the origin of species.
— Physiography.
— Physiology and hygiene.
Huxley, T. H., *and* MARTIN, H. N. Elementary biology.
— Practical biology.

I

Illustrated library of wonders.—
CAZIN, A. Heat, wonders of.
DE FONVIELLE, W. Thunder and lightning.
DE LANOYE, F. Egypt, 3,300 years ago.
HEADLEY. J. T. Mountain adventures.
MARION, F. Optics.
— Vegetation.
MEAD. MRS. M. G. Moon.
MENAULT, E. Intelligence of animals.
MONNIER, M. Pompeii.
TISANDIER, G. Water.
VIARDOT, L. Sculpture.
Indigenous races of the earth. NOTT, J. C., *and* GLIDDON. G. R.
Insanty.—
MAUDSLEY, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind.
Insectivorous plants. DARWIN, C.
Insects.—
DUNCAN, P. M. Transformation of.
EMERTON, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders.
LUBBOCK, SIR J. British wild flowers in relation to.
— Origin and metamorphosis of.
VAN BRUYSSEL, E. Population of an old pear tree; or stories of insect life.
WOOD, J. G, Insects at home.
Intelligence of animals. MENAULT, E.
Italian (language). Dictionary of. BARRETTI, F. DA.

J

Jameson, H. G. Treatise of epidemic cholera.
Jevon, W. S. Principles of science.
Johnson, A. B. Physiology of the senses.
Jones, W. Treasures of the earth.

K

Kellogg, E. Labor and other capital.
Kerl, Prof. Metallurgy. Adapted from the German by BROOKES, W., *and* ROHRIG, E.
Kintergarten, The. DONAI, A.
Kingsley, Charles. Health and education.
— Town geology.

L

Labor and other capital. KELLOGG, E.
Lackland, W. Meteors, and other atmospheric phenomena.
Language.—
MULLER, MAX. Science of. (*1st and 2d series.*)
WHITNEY. W. D. Life and growth of.
— Oriental and linguistic studies.
— *See also* Grammar and names of languages.
Lardner, Dionysius. Hand-book of astronomy.
— Heat.
— Natural philosophy.
— On the steam engine.
Lavatar, Johann Caspar. Essays on physiognomy. (2 cop.)

Law.—
BLYDENBURGH, J. W. Treatise on the law of usury; to which are added the statutes of the several states, relating to interest, now in force, together with a digest of all the decisions, and an index to the reported adjudications, from the statute of Henry 8th to the present time.
California civil codes. Revised laws of the State of California in four codes: civil, political, civil procedure and penal.
California register, 1857.
DICKINSON, R. Digest of the common law, the statute laws of Massachusetts, and of the United States, and the decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts relative to the powers and duties of the justices of the peace; to which is subjoined an extensive appendix of forms.
LABATT. H. J. Digest of the decisions of the Supreme Court of California, contained in 16 volumes of reports, from the formation of the Court in 1850 until January, 1861; with complete list of cases affirmed, reversed, qualified, commented upon, or abrogated by statute. (vol. 1.)
MINOT, G. Statutes and treaties. 1851–53–55.
Private laws of Connecticut. (2 vol.s) 1836–56.
Provincial Courts of New Jersey.
Revised statutes of Massachusets.
United States consul's manual.
WHEATON, H. Elements of international law.
— Law of nations.
WHITE, J. M. Land law in California, Oregon and Texas.
WILSON, J. American Juror.

Lawrence, W. Physiology, zoology, and the natural history of man, lectures on.
Laycock, Th. Mind and brain. (2 vols.)
Lay sermons, addresses and reviews. HUXLEY, T. H.
Le Conte, Joseph. Elements of geology.
— Religion and science.
Leger, Theodore. Animal magnetism.
Leithead, W. Electricity.
Lewes, George Henry. Problems of life and mind. (3 vols.)
Life and growth of language. WHITNEY, W. D.
Light.—
ABBOTT, J. Light.
LOMMEL, E. Nature of.
SPOTTISWOODE, W. Polarization of.
TODHUNTER, I. Light, sound and heat. (*In natural philosophy for beginners.*)
VOGEL, H. Chemistry of.
See also Natural philosophy; spectrum analysis.

Light science for leisure hours. PROCTOR, R. A.
Lindley, John. Introduction to botany.
Lockyer, J. Norman, Spectroscope, The.
— Spectrum analysis.
— Star gazing, past and present.
Logic, system of. MILL. J. S.
Lommel, Eugene. Nature of light.
Loomis, Elias. Geometry.
— Practical astronomy.
Loudon, Mrs. Gardening for ladies.
Lubbock, Sir J. Origin and metamorphoses of insects.
— Origin of civilization, and the primitive condition of man.
— Pre-historic times.
Lunar and hororay tables, with accompanying plates. THOMSON, D.
Lyell, Charles. Principles of geology.
Lyon, W. F. Hollow globe.

M

Mace Jean. History of a mouthful of bread.
— Servants of the stomach.
Machine construction, with accompanying plates. (2 cop.) TOMKINS, E.
Mac Kenzie, M. Diseases of the eye.
— Phrenology.
Mac Millan, Hugh. Foot notes from the page of nature.
Mammalia.—
BUFFON, G. L. L. Natural history.
MURRAY, A. Geographical distribution of mammals.
SCAMMON, C. M. Marine mammalia.

Man and mankind.—
BRITTAN, S. B. Man and his relations.
CABELL, J. L. Testimony of modern science to the unity of mankind.
CAMPBELL, G. D. Primeval man.
COMBE, G. Constitution of man considered in relation to external objects.
DAWSON, J. W. Story of the earth and man.
FIGUIER, L. Primitive man.
FOWLER, O. S. Hereditary descent.
GUYOT, A. Earth and man.
HUXLEY, T. H. Evidence as to man's place in nature.
LUBBOCK, SIR J. Origin of civilization, and primitive condition of man.
— Pre-historic times.
MIVART, ST. GEORGE. Man and apes.
PAGE, D. Man, whence, where and whither.
PESCHEL, O. Races of man.
SMITH, C. H. Natural history of the United States.
STEPHENS, H. L. Comic natural history of the human race.
WOOD, J. G. Man and beast, here and hereafter.

Marcy, E. B. Homeopathy and allopathy.
Marion, F. Wonders of optics.
— Wonders of vegetation.
Marine mammalia and American whale fisheries. SCAMMON, C. M.
Marks, W. D. Proportions of the steam engine.
Mausdley, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind.
Maury, M. F. Physical geography of the sea.
Mayhew, Henry. Wonders of science.
Mead, Mrs. M. G. Wonders of the moon.
Mechanism in thought and morals. HOLMES. O. W.
Medicine.—
CARPENTER, M. D. Preventive medicine in relation to public health.
DEAN. A. Medical jurisprudence.
EWELL, J. Medical companion.
HALL, W, W. Fun better than physic.
— Guide-board to health.
MAYHEW, E. Illustrated horse doctor.
Medical statistics of the Provost-Marshal-General bureau. (2 vols.)
WALKER, M. Family doctor.
WATSON, T. Practice of physic.
See also Anatomy, Disease, Physiology, etc.

Menault, Ernest. Intelligence of animals.
Mesmerism, spiritualism, &c. CARPENTER, W. B.
Metallic wealth of the United States. WHITNEY, J. D.
Metallurgy.—
Kerl, Prof. BROOKES, W., *and* ROHRIG, E., (*Tr.*)
OVERMAN, F. Treatise on.

Metals.—
BLAKE, W. P. Production of the precious metals.
DANA, J. R. System of mineralogy.
SCHOFFERN, J. Useful metals and their alloys.

Metals (*continued.*)—
WHITNEY, J. D. Metallic wealth of the United States.
WRIGHT, C. R. A. Metals.
Meteors and atmospheric phenomena. LACKLAND, W.
Method of study in natural history. AGASSIZ, L.
Miall, L. C. Studies in comparative anatomy, No. 1. (Skull of the crocodile.)
Miles. M. Stock breeding.
Mill. J. S. Logic-system of ratiocinative and inductive; being a connected view of the principles of evidence, and the methods of scientific investigation.
— On liberty.
— Principles of political economy. (2 vols.)
Miller, H. Old red sandstone.
— Popular geology.
— Testimony of the rocks.
Mind.—
BAIN, A. Mind and body.
LAYCOCK, T. Mind and brain.
MAUDSLEY, H. Physiology and pathology of the.
REID, T. Works on the human.
RICORD, MRS. E. Philosophy of.
TAYLOR, I. World of.
Mineralogy, system of. DANA, J. D.
Mitchell, O. M. Popular astronomy.
Mitchell, S. A. New ancient geography.
Mitchell, S. W. Fat and blood.
Mivart, St. George. Common frog.
— Genesis of species.
— Man and apes.
Modern dwellings. HOLLY, H. H.
Monnier, M. Wonders of Pompeii.
Montesquieu, C. de Secondat. (*Baron.*) Spirit of laws. (2 vols.)
Muller, (*Friedrich*) Maximilian. Chips from a German workshop. (4 vols.)
— Science of language. (1st and 2d series.)
— Science of religion.
Murray, Andrew Geographical distribution of mammals.
Myths and marvels of astronomy. PROCTOR, R. A.

N

National architect. WOODWARD, G. E.
Natural history.—
ADAMS, H. C. Humming birds.
AGASSIZ, L. Contributions to the natural history of the United States.
— Methods of study in.
— Seaside sketches in.
BASTIAN, H. Beginnings of life.
BUCKLAND, F. T. Curiosities of.
BUFFON, G. L. L. Natural history of man, the globe, and of quadrupeds.
DARWIN, C. (R.) Naturalist's voyage round the world.
— Researches in geology and natural history.
DUNCAN, P. M. Transformation of insects.
EMERTON, J. H. Structure and habits of spiders.
GOLDSMITH, O. Animated nature.
GORDON, J. E. H. Parrots and monkeys.
HALL, J. Natural history of New York.
MENAULT, E. Intelligence of animals.
Natural history. (2 cop.) ("*Reason why.*")
Natural history of Aleppo.
TENNEY, S. Natural history of animals.
VAN BENEDEN. P. J. Animal parasites and their messmates.
Natural history (*continued*).—
WOOD, J. G. Animal kingdom.
— Homes without hands.
— Insects at home.
— Trespassers.
See also Animals, Biology. Botany, Geology, Insects, Man and Mankind, etc.
Natural history of atheism. BLACKIE, JOHN S.
Nature.—
HUXLEY, T. H. Physiography; an introduction to the study of nature.
MAC MILLAN, H. Foot notes from the page of nature.
Navigation and nautical astronomy.—
BOWDITCH, N. New American practical navigator.
COMER, G. A. Manual of navigation.
Hand-book of local marine examiner.
MAURY, M. F. Physical geography of the sea.
Naval and astronomical expedition. (2 vols.)
Newcombe, S. Popular astronomy.
Nicholson, N. A. Ancient life history of the earth.
Nichol, I. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences.
Nightingale, F. Notes on nursing.
Nott, J. C.. *and* GLIDDON, G. R. Indigeous races of the earth.

O

Object lessons for teachers and parents. CALKINS, N. A.
Observations of the epidemic diseases of Minorca. CLEGHORN, J.
Ocean, The.—
FIGUIER, L. Ocean world.
JONES. W. Treasures of the deep.
RECLUS, E. Ocean atmosphere and life.
TISSANDIER, G. Wonders of water.
TYNDALL, J. Forms of water.
Old red sandstone. MILLER, HUGH.
On the origin of species. HUXLEY, T. H.
Optics, wonders of. MARION. F.
— *See also* Light; Natural philosophy.
Origin and metamorphoses of insects. LOOMIS. C.
Origin of civilization, and primitive condition of man. LOOMIS, C.
Origin of nations. RAWLINSON, G.
Origin of species. DARWIN, C.
Origin of the stars. ENNIS, J.
Origin of the world. DAWSON. J. W.
Orton, James. Comparative zoology.
Other worlds than ours. PROCTOR, R. A.
Our place among the infinities. *Same.*
Outlines of ontological science; or a philosophy of knowledge and of being. DAY, H. N.
Overman, F. Treatise of metallurgy.
Owen, D. D. Geological survey of Wisconsin, Iowa and Minnesota.

P

Page, David. Man: whence, where and whither.
Paine, Martyn. Physiology of the soul and instinct.
Paine, Thomas. Political works: common sense, crisis and rights of man.
Parrots and monkeys. GORDON. J. E. H.
Pattern maker's assistant. ROSS, J.
Peck, A. T. Fortunes for working men.
Penney, Virginia. Think and act; men and women, work and wages.
Perry, John. Elementary treatise on steam.
Peschel, Oscar. Races of man.
Pettigrew, J. B. Animal locomotion.
Phelps, A. N. L. Chemistry.
Phonograph. *See* Telephone.

Philosophy.—
BROUGHAM, H. Political. (3 vols.)
GRAY, ALONZO. Natural.
HERSCHEL, SIR J. Natural.
LARDNER, D. Astronomy and natural.
— Natural.
RICORD, MRS. E. Of the mind.
RUSH, J. Philosophy of the human voice.
STEWART, D. Elements of philosophy of human mind.
TODHUNTER, I. Natural. (*For beginners.*)
VOLTAIRE, F. A. M. DE. Philosophical dictionary.
WAYLAND, F. Intellectual.
WELLS, D. A. Natural.
WHATELY, —. Lessons in reasoning.

Phrenology. MAC KENZIE, W.

Physical forces, lectures on. FARADAY, M.

Physical geography. HERSCHEL, SIR J.

Physics.—
BAGEHOT, W. Physics and politics.
DOLBEAR, A. E. (*Prof.*) Art of projecting, The. A manual of experimentation in physics, chemistry and natural history, with the porte lumiere and the magic lantern.
FARADAY, M. Lecture on the physical forces.
HOTZE, C. L. First lessons in.
NICHOL, J. P. Cyclopædia of the physical sciences.
STEWART, B. Physics.
See also Natural philosophy.

Physiognomy.—
LAVATAR, J. C. Essays on.
REDFIELD, J. W. Comparative.
SPURZHEM, J. G. Phrenology and.

Physiography: an introduction to the study of nature. HUXLEY, T. H.

Physiology.—
BRITTAN, S. Man and his relations.
CARPENTER, W. B. Elements of.
COMINGS, B. H. Class book of.
FLETCHER, J. Rudiments of.
HITCHCOCK, E. Elementary anatomy, and. (3 cop.)
HINTON, J. Physiology for practical use.
HUXLEY, T. H. Elementary lessons in.
— Physiology and hygiene.
JOHNSON, A. B. Physiology of the senses.
LAWRENCE, W. Physiology, zoology and the natural history of man.
MACE, J. History of a mouthful of bread.
— Servants of the stomach.
MAUDSLEY, H. Physiology and pathology of the mind.
MITCHELL, S. W. Fat and blood, and how to make them.
PAINE, M. Physiology of the soul and instinct.

Planetary and stellar worlds. MITCHELL, O. M.

Plants.—
DARWIN, C. Climbing plants.
— Insectivorous plants.
DOUN, J. Catalogue of.
LOUDON, MRS. Gardening for ladies.
ROBINSON, J. Ferns in their homes and ours.
See also Agriculture; Botany; Nature.

Polarization of light. SPOTTISWOODE, W.

Political economy.—
HOWELL, GEORGE. Conflicts of capital and labor.
KELLOGG, E. Labor and other capital.
MILL, J. S. Principles of.
PECK, A. T. Fortunes for workingmen.
PENNY, V. Think and act: men and women; work and wages.
PERRY, A. L. Elements of.
SMITH, A. Wealth of nations. (3 vols.)

Political economy (*continued*).—
WRIGLEY, E. Workingman's way to wealth; a practical treatise on building associations, what they are and how to use them.

Political science. (2 vols.) WOOLSEY, T. D.

Political works: common sense, crisis and rights of man. PAINE, T.

Pompeii, wonders of. MOUNIER, M.

Popular scientific lectures. HELMHOLTZ, H.

Popular scientific monthly. Conducted by E. L. YOUMANS. vol. 1 (May, 1872,) to 34 (April, 1879).

Population of an old pear tree. VAN BRUYSSEL, E.

Porter, Noah. Science of nature vs. the science of man.

Practical poultry keeper. WRIGHT, L.

Practise of physic. WATSON, T.

Pre-historic times. LUBBOCK, SIR J.

Prescott, G. B. Speaking telephone and talking phonograph.

Primeval man. CAMPBELL, G. D. (*Duke of Argyll.*)

Primitive man. FIGUIER, L.

Primitive culture. (2 vols.) TYLOR, E. B.

Principles of domestic science. STOWE, H. B.

Principles of science. JEVON, W. S.

Problems of life and mind. LEWES, G. H.

Proceedings of the California Academy of Sciences.

Proctor, R. A. Border land of science.
— Light science for leisure hours.
— Myths and marvels of astronomy.
— Other worlds than ours.
— Our place among the infinities.
— Sun, the ruler of the universe.

Productions of the precious metals. BLAKE, W. P.

Proportions of the steam engine. MARKS, M. S.

Public libraries in the United States.

Psychology.—
BASCOM, J. Comparative.
RIBOT, T. English.

Q

Quarritch, B. Catalogue of books.

R

Races.—
BRACE, C. L. Races of the old world.
FOSTER, J. W. Pre-historic races of the United States.
NOTT, J. C. Indigenous races of the earth.
PESCHEL, O. Races of man.

Races of man. PESCHEL, O.

Ranking, W. H. Half yearly abstract of medical science.

Rawlinson, G. Origin of nations.

Reasoning, lessons on. WHATELY.

Reason why: general science; natural history. (2 cop.)

Reclus. Elisée. Earth.
— Ocean. (2 cop.)

Redfield, J. W. Comparative physiognomy.

Reid, Thomas. Works on the human mind.

Reign of law. CAMPBELL, G. D. (*Duke of Argyll.*)

Religion and science. LE CONTE, J.

Religion, science of. MULLER, M.

Resources of California. HITTELL, J. S.

Ribot, Thomas. English psychology.
— Heredity.

Richardson, G. House-building.

Ricord, Mrs. E. Philosophy of the mind.

Robinson, H. N. Geometry and trigonometry.
— New university algebra.

Robinson, Henry *and* MELLIS, JOHN C. Purification of water carried sewerage.

Robinson, John. Ferns in their homes and ours.

Rodwell, G. F. H. Birth of chemistry.
Roscoe, Henry E. Lessons in elementary chemistry.
Ross, Joshua. Pattern maker's assistant.
Rowlandson, Th. Sheep breeders' guide.
Rush, James. Philosophy of the human voice: embracing its physiological history; together with a system of principles. by which criticism in the art of elocution may be rendered intelligible, and instruction definite and comprehensive. To which is added a brief analysis of song and recitative.

S

Scammon, C. M. Marine mammalia, and American whale fishery.
Schellous, H. Spectrum analysis.
Schmidt, Oscar. Descent and Darwinism.
Schaedler, Friedrich. Treasury of science.
Schoffern, J. Useful metals and their alloys.
Schutzenberg, P. Fermentation.
Science in sport.
Science for leisure hours. PROCTOR, R. A.
Science for the young: heat; light. ABBOTT, J.
Science of law. AMOS, S.
Science of nature vs. the science of man. PORTER, N.
Science of rights. (2 cop.) FICHTE, J. G.
Scientific memoirs. DRAPER, J. W.
Scientific memoirs. HENFREY, A.
Seaside sketches in natural history. AGASSIZ, L.
Selected fruits for garden and market. DOWNING, C.
Servants of the stomach. MACE, J.
Shaw, John. Book-keeping epitomized.
Sheep-breeder's guide. ROWLANDSON, T.
Silver sunbeam, The. A practical and theoretical text book on sun drawing and photographic printing. TOWLER, J.
Sketches of creation. WINCHELL, A.
Sloan, S. Homestead architecture.
Smith, C. H. Natural history of the human species.
Smith, George. Chaldean account of Genesis.
Sociology.—
ABOUT, E. Hand-book of social economy.
ARNOLD, F. Turning points in life.
GREENE. Fragments: socialistic, communistic and financial.
GREENEWOOD, J. Seven curses of London.
GREG, W. R. Enigmas of life.
HITCHCOCK, R. D. Socialism.
TALMAGE, T. DE W. Abominations of modern society.
See also Law; Political economy.
Somerville, Mary. Physical geography.
Sound.—
TODHUNTER, J. Heat, sound and light.
TYNDALL, J. On sound.
Source of muscular power. FLINT, A.
Speaking telephone and talking phonograph. PRESCOTT, G. B.
Species.—
DARWIN, C. Origin of, by means of natural selection.
HUXLEY. T. H. On the origin of.
MIVART, ST. G. Genesis of.
— Man and apes.
SMITH, C. H. Natural history of human species.
Spectroscope, The. LOCKYER, J. N.
Spectrum analysis. *Same.*
Spectrum analysis. SCHELLOUS, H.
Spencer. Herbert. Principles of biology. (2 vols.)
Spirit of laws. (2 vols.) MONTESQUIEU, *Baron de,*
Spottiswoode, W. Polarization of light.
Spurzheim, J. G. Phrenology and physiognomy.
Squiers, E. G. Tropical fibres.
Star gazing, past and present. LOCKYER, J. N.
Steam, elementary treatise on. PERRY, J.
Steam engine.—
LARDNER. D. Steam engine, familiarly explained and illustrated.
MARKS, W. D. Proportions of the.
THURSTON, R. H. Growth of the. (*International scientific series.*)
Stephens, H. L. Comic natural history of the human race.
Stevenson, S. H. Boys and girls in biology.
Stewart, Balfour. Conservation of energy.
— Physics.
Stewart, Dugald. Elements of physiology of human mind.
Stock breeding. MILES, M.
Story of the earth and man. DAWSON. J. W.
Stowe, H. B. Principles of domestic science.
Structure and habits of spiders. EMERTON, J. H.
Structure of animal life. AGASSIZ, L.
Sumner, George. Botany.
Sun, the ruler of planetary systems. PROCTOR, R. H,

T

Taylor, Isaac. World of mind.
Telephone, and phonograph.
DOLBEAR, Prof. A. E. Telephone, the.
PRESCOTT, G. B. Speaking telephone, and talking phonograph.
Tenney, Sanborn. Natural history of animals.
Testimony of the rocks. MILLER, H.
Think and act: men and women; work and wages. PENNY, V.
Thunder and lightning. DE FONVIELLE, W.
Thurston, Robert H. Growth of the steam engine.
Thomson, David. Lunar and horary tables, with accompanying book with plates.
Tissandier, Gaston. Wonders of water.
Tobacco and alcohol. FISKE, J.
Todhunter, I. (*Natural philosophy for beginners.*) *Part* 1—Solid and fluid bodies. *Part* 2—Sound, light and heat.
Tomkins, Edward. Machine construction; with accompanying book of plates. (2 cop.)
Towler, J. Silver sunbeam, The.
Transformation of insects. DUNCAN, P, M.
Treasures of the deep.
Treasury of science, natural and physical. SCHOEDLER, F,

Contents.

Astronomy.	Mineralogy.
Botany.	Natural Philosophy.
Chemistry.	Physiology.
Geology.	Zoology.

Trespassers. WOOD, J. G.
Tribune of popular science. By LOUIS AGASSIZ, R. A. PROCTOR, BROWN-SEQUARD, BAYARD TAYLOR, PROF. CHANDLER, *et al.*

Contents:

Agassiz's lectures at Penikese.	Proctor's (R. A.) lectures on astronomy:
Art of teaching.	Birth and growth of the solar system.
Best books to study.	Comets and meteors.
Classification in natural history.	Sun, The
First lessons to the Anderson School.	Sun's family of planets,
Glacial history of the continent,	Transit of Venus and the moon.
Memorable words of Prof. Agassiz.	Wonders of the star depths.
Rainy day at Penikese.	
Prayer of Agassiz. (*Poem by J. G. Whittier.*)	

Tyler, E. B. Primitive culture. (2 vols.)
Tyndall, John. Advancement of science.
— Forms of water.
— Fragments of science.
— Heat as a mode of motion.
— Hours of exercise in the Alps.
— On sound.
— Use and limit of imagination in science.

U

United States naval astronomical expedition. (2 vols.)
Unity of mankind. CABELL. J. L.
Use and limit of imagination in science. TYNDALL, J.
Unseen universe. The.
Useful metals and their alloys. SCHOFFERN, J.

V

Van Beneden, P. J. Animal parasites and their messmates.
Van Bruyssel, E. Population of an old pear tree.
Vegetable world. FIGUIER, D.
Vegetation, wonders of. MARION, F.
Visions: a study of false sight. CLARKE, E. H.
Vogel, Hermann. Chemistry of light and photography.
Voice, The. Treatise on. RUSH, J.
Voltaire, F. M. A. de. Philosophical dictionary.

W

Walker, M. Family doctor.
Wallace, Alfred Russell. Geographical distribution of animals.
Walton, G. A. Key to Walton's written arithmetic.
Water, wonders of. TISSANDIER, G.
Wayland, F. Intellectual arithmetic.
— Intellectual philosophy.
Webster, Noah. Dictionary of the English language.
Wheeler, W. A. Dictionary of noted names of fiction.
Wonders of optics. MARION, F.
Wonders of science. MAYHEW, H.
Wood, J. G. Animal kingdom.
— Insects at home.
— Homes without hands.
— Man and beasts, here and hereafter.
— Trespassers.
Woodward, G. J. House building.
World before the deluge. FIGUIER, L.
World of mind. TYLOR. I.
Work and wealth. HUNT, F.
Wrigley, E. Workingman's way to wealth.
Wright, C. R. A. Metals.
Wright, L. Practical poultry keeper.

Y

Youmans, E. New chemistry.

Z

Zoology.—
AGASSIZ, L. Principles of.
ORTON, J. Comparative.
LAWRENCE. W. Physiology, zoology and th natural history of man.

BELLES-LETTRES.

A

About women, love and marriage. SAUNDERS, F.
Action, springs of. RICHARDS, MRS. C. H.
Adams, W. Davenport. Famous books; sketches in the highways and byways of English literature.
Adventurer, The. HAWKESWORTH, J. ET AL. (*In British essayists,* vols. 19–21.) CHALMERS, A. (*Ed.*)
Afternoon of unmarried life.
Age of chivalry. *Part I.*—King Arthur and his knights. *Part II.*—Mabinogeon, The; or Welsh popular tales. BULFINCH, T.
Alcock, Sir R. (K. C. B., D. C. L.) Art and art industries in Japan.
All around a palette. CHAMPNEY, L. W.
All around the house. BEECHER, MRS. H. W.
America before Europe. (*Tr. Booth, M. L.*) GASPARIN, COUNT AGENOR DE.
American letters. 1801–2.
Among my books. (2 vols.) LOWELL, J. R.
Amusing, The art of. BELLEW, FRANK.
Ancient classics for English readers. (*Ed.*) COLLINS, W. L. ET AL.

Contents:

Aristophanes. COLLINS, W. LUCAS. (*Ed.*)
Cæsar. THOLLOPE, ANTHONY. (*Ed.*)
Cicero. COLLINS, W. L. (*Ed.*)
Euripides. DONNE, W. B. (*Ed.*)
Herodotus. SWAYNE, GEO. C. (*Ed.*)
Hesiod *and* Theognis. DAVIES. REV. JAS. (*Ed.*)
Homer, (Iliad). COLLINS, W. L. (*Ed.*)
Homer, (Odyssey). *Same.*
Horace. MARTIN, THEODORE. (*Ed.*)
Juvenal. WALFORD, E. (*Ed.*)
Pliny's Letters. BROADRIBB, REV. W. J. (*Ed.*)
Virgil. COLLINS, W. L. (*Ed.*)
Xenophon. GRANT, SIR A. (*Ed.*)

Ancient fragments. CORY, I. P.
Ancient regimé, The. TAINE, H. A.
Anderson, R. B. Norse mythology.
Appin. Red book of.
Archery, witchery of. THOMPSON, M.
Aristophanes, (*Ed.*) COLLINS, W. L. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Arnold, Frederick. Turning points in life.
Art.—
Artists' repository.
ALCOCK, SIR R. Art and art industries in Japan.
AYRES, G. B. How to paint photographs in water color and oil.
CHAMPNEY, LIZZIE C. All around a palette. (*Children's art series.*)
CHEVREUL, M. E. Laws and contrasts of color, and their application to the arts of painting, decoration of buildings, mosaic work, tapestry and carpet weaving. calico printing, dress, paper staining, printing, military clothing, illumination, landscape and flower gardening, &c. (*Tr.* from the French by John Spanton.)
CLEMENT, C. E. Hand-book of legendary and mythologieal.
— Hand-book of painters, sculptors, architects and engravers.
CROWE, J. H. Hand-book of painting, German, Flemish and Dutch schools. Based on the hand-book of Kugler.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES. Hand-book of painting, Italian schools. Based on the hand-book of Kugler. (2 parts.)
— Literature of the fine arts. (2 vols.)
FREEMAN, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio.

Art (*continued*).—
GODWIN, E. W., WATT, W., and others. Art furniture.
HAMERTON. P. G. Painter's camp.
— Thoughts about.
HUNT, W. M. Talks about.
Imperial museum of the Louvre.
JAMESON. MRS. ANNA. Italian painters.
— Sacred and legendary.
— Sketches of.
JARVES, J. J. Art thoughts.
LOCKWOOD, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic.
NICHOLS, G. W. Art education applied to industry.
OSSOLI. S. M. F. D.' Art, literature and the drama.
PALGRAVE, F. T. Essays on. (2 cop.)
PLATT, W. H. Art culture.
RIDNER, J. P. Artist's chromatic hand-book.
RUSKIN. J. Economy of.
— Hand-book of art culture.
— Modern painters. (6 vols.)
— True and the beautiful,
SAMSON, G. W. Elements of art criticism.
SMITH. WALTER. Art education.
TAINE, H. A. Art in Grecce.
— Philosophy of art.
TYTLER, SARAH. Modern painters and their paintings.
— Old masters and their pictures.

Art, literature and the drama. OSSOLI. S. M. F. D.'

Art of amusing. BELLEW, F.

Art of beauty. HAWEIS, MRS. H. R.

Art of conversation.

Art of living, plain thonghts on. GLADDEN. W.

Arts of reading, writing and speaking. COX, E. W.

Astoria IRVING, W.

Atlantic essays. HIGGINSON, T. W.

Authorship of Shakespeare. HOLMES, N.

Autocrat at the breakfast table. HOLMES, O. W.

Ayrcs, G. B. How to paint photographs in water color and oil.

B

Backlog studies. WARNER, C. D.

Bacon, Francis. (*Lord.*) Essays; with annotations by Richard Whately (*Archbishop of Dublin*).

Baker, Geo. M. Exhibition drama.
— Drawing room stage.
— Handy dramas.
— Handy speaker.

Bascom, John. Philosophy of English literature.

Beasley, F. W. Papers from Overlook house.

Bede. Cuthbert (*pseud.*) *See* Bradley, E.

Beecher, Mrs. H. W. All around the house.
— Motherly talks with young house-keepers.

Beecher, H. W. Lecture room talks.
— Lectures to young men.
— Life thoughts.

Behind the bars. LUNT, MRS. G.

Bellew, Frank. Art of amusing.

Best readings, The. Hints on the selection of books; on the formation of libraries, public and private; on courses of reading, etc. PERKINS, F. B. (*Ed.*)

Bigelow, Jacob. Modern inquiries; classical, professional and miscellaneous.

Blackie, John S. Self culture, intellectual, physical and moral.

Blair, Hugh. Lectures on rhetoric and belles-lettres.

Book about dominoes. HOPE, A. R.

Book of vagaries. PAULDING, J. K.

Books and reading. PORTER, NOAH.

Botta, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal literature.

Boyd, A. K. H. Autumn holidays of a country parson.
— Counsel and comfort spoken from a city pulpit.
— Graver thoughts of a country parson. (2 cop.)
— Leisure hours in town.
— Recreations of a country parson.
— Seaside musings on Sundays and week days.

Bracebridge hall; or the humorists. IRVING, W.

Brackett, Anna C. Education of American girls, considered in a series of essays.

Bradley, E. (*Cuthbert Bede.*) Rook's garden.

British essayists; with prefaces, historical and biographical. CHALMERS, A. (*Ed.*) (38 vols.)

Contents:

Adventurer, The. (vols. 19-21)
Connoisseur, The. (vols. 25-26.)
Guardian, The. (vols. 13-15,)
Idler, The. (vol 27.)
Index. (vol. 38.)
Looker-on, The. (vols. 35-37.
Lounger, The. (vols. 30-31.)
Mirror, The. (vols. 28-29.)
Observer, The. (vols. 32-34.)
Rambler, The. (vols. 16-18.)
Spectator, The. (vols. 5-12.)
Tattler, The. (vols. 1-4.)
World, The. (vols. 22-24.)

Bristol, Rev. D. W. Odd Fellow's amulet, The.

Bronson, Prof. Elocution.

Brooke, Rev. S. A. Theology in the English poets.

Brown, John. Spare hours. (*1st series.*)
— *Same.* (*2d series.*)

Browne, Mathew. Views and opinions.

Browning, Mrs. Elizabeth Barrett. Essays on the poets.

Buckley, T. A. Tragedies of Euripides, literally translated or revised, with critical and explanatory notes.

Bulfinch, Thomas. Age of chivalry.

Bulwer, Sir E. G. E. L. Critical and miscellaneous writings. (2 vols.)

Burritt, Elihu. Ten minutes' talks on all sorts of subjects.

C

Cæsar. TROLLOPE, A. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)

Calamities and quarrels of authors. (2 vols.) DISRAELI, ISAAC.

Calhoun. Mrs. L. G. Modern women, and what is said of them.

California scrap book. SCHUCK, O. T.

Campaner thal, The. RICHTER. J. P. F.

Canning, Geo. Select speeches; with biographical sketch and an appendix of extracts from his writings and speeches. WELSH, R. (*Ed.*)

Cape Cod. THOREAU, H. D.

Capes, W. W. (M. A.) University life in ancient Athens.

Carlyle, Thomas. Past and present, Chartism and Sartor Resartus.
— Sartor Resartus.

Chambers, R. (*Ed.*) Cyclopædia of English literature.

Chambers, W. Sketches, light and descriptive.

Champney, Lizzie R. All around a palette. (*Children's art series.*)

Character. SMILES, SAMUEL.

Characteristics of women: moral, poetical and historical. JAMESON, MRS. A.

Charity, romance of. LIEFDE, J. B. DE.

Chatfield, P. Tin trumpet.

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope. (*Earl of.*) Letters to his son.

Chevreul, M. E. Laws and contrasts of color. *See* Art.

Child, The. KRIEGE, MATILDA.

China-hunter's club. By the youngest member.

Choice selection of literary, philosophical and religious knowledge.

Chomet, Dr. H. Influence of music on health and life.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

Church, A. J. Stories from Homer.
Church, Rev. A., *and* BROADRIBB, W. J. (*Ed.*) Pliny's letters. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Cicero, Marcus Tullius, Five books, De Finibus; or, concerning the last object of desire or aversion. Done into English by S. P., gent.
— Orations. *Tr.* into English, with notes historical and critical, with arguments to each. GUTHRIE, W.
— Letters to several of his friends. (3 vols.) *Tr.* MELMOTH. W.
— Cicero de officiis, or his treatise concerning the moral duties of mankind. *Tr.* GUTHRIE, W.
— COLLINS, W. LUCAS. (*Ed.*) Cicero. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Clark, Alexander. Gospel in the trees, with pulpit opinions on common things.
Clarke, E. H. Sex in education; or, a fair chance for the girls.
Classical dialogues, Greek and Roman. LANDOR, W. S.
Cleveland, E. D. Compendium of classical literature.
Cloud pictures. UNDERWOOD, F. H.
College, the market and the court; or, woman's relation to education, labor and the law. DALL, C. H.
Colliers, W. F. Pictures of the periods, a sketch book of old English life.
Collins, W. Lucas. (*Ed.*) Ancient classics for English readers.

Contents;

Aristophanes.	Homer (Odyssey).
Cæsar.	Horace.
Cicero.	Juvenal.
Euripides.	Pliny's letters.
Herodotus.	Virgil.
Hesiod-Theognis.	Xenophon.
Homer (Iliad).	

Color, laws and contrasts of. CHEVREUL, M. E.
Colton, C. C. Lacon; or, many things in a few words.
Coming man, The. READE, CHARLES.
Compendium of classical literature. CLEVELAND, C. D.
Composition, elements of. LAYRES, A.
Conant, H. Primer of German literature.
Conduct of life. EMERSON, R. W.
Confessions of an English opium eater, and Suspira de profundis. DE QUINCEY, THOS.
Confidential disclosures. LAMARTINE. A. DE.
Confucius and the Chinese classics. LOOMIS. A. W.
Correspondence of Alex. von Humboldt to Varnhagen, from 1827 to '58. (*Tr.*) KAPP. F.
Cory, Isaac Preston. Ancient fragments.
Cottage residences and cottage grounds. DOWNING, A. J.
Country living and country thinking. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*)
Cox, Edward W. Arts of reading, writing and speaking.
Cozzens, F. S. Sparrow-grass papers, or living in the country.
Craik, Mrs. D. M. M. (*Miss Mulock.*) Woman's thoughts about woman.
Crayon, Geoffrey. (*pseud.*) *See* Irving, W.
Critical and miscellaneous writings. (2 vols.) BULWER, SIR E. G. E. L.
Croly, Jennie Cunningham. (*Jenny June.*) For better or worse.
Crowe, J. A. Hand-book of painting: German, Flemish and Dutch schools.
Crown of wild olive. RUSKIN, J.
Crumbs swept up. TALMAGE, T. DE WITT.
Cues from all quarters. JACOX, FRANCIS.
Curiosities of literature. DISRAELI, ISAAC.
Currents and counter-currents. HOLMES, O. W.
Curtis, G. W. Lotus eating.
— Potiphar papers.
Cyclopædia of English literature. CHAMBERS. R. (*Ed.*)
Cyclopædia. *See* full list (*in Science*).

D

Dall, Mrs. C. H. College, the market and the court.
Daniel, Geo. Merrie England in the olden time.
Davies, Rev. Jas. (*Ed.*) Hesiod and Theognis. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Decision of character: Essays by a series of letters. FOSTER, JOHN.
Deephaven. JEWETT, SARAH O.
De Finibus; or, concerning the last object of desire or aversion, Cicero's five books. S. PARKER, *Ed.*
De Liefde, John. Romance of charity.
De Mille, James. Elements of rhetoric.
De Quincey, Thomas. Confessions of an English opium eater, and suspira de profundis.
De Vere, Schele. Modern magic.
— Studies in English.
Diary of an ennuyé. JAMESON, MRS. A.
Dialogues of Plato; translated into English, with analysis and introduction. (4 vols.) JOWETT, B.
Dickinson, Anna. Paying investment.
— What answer.
Dictionaries. For full list *see* Science.
Dictionary of noted names in fiction. WHEELER, W. D.
Dictionary of popular quotations.
Dictionary of terms in art. FAIRFIELD, F. W.
Disraeli, Isaac. Calamities and quarrels of authors. (2 vols.)
— Curiosities of literature; with a view of the life and writings of the author, by his son. (4 vols.)
Dodge, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*) Country living and country thinking.
— Gala days.
— New atmosphere.
— Nursery noonings.
— Stumbling blocks.
— Summer rest.
— Twelve miles from a lemon. (2 cop.)
Dominoes, book about. HOPE, A. R.
Donaldson, Paschal. (*Ed.*) Odd Fellows' offering for 1845.
Donne, W. B. (*Ed.*) Euripedes. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Doran, Dr. Knights and their days.
Downing, A. J. Cottage residences and cottage grounds.
Drawing-room stage. BAKER, GEO. M.
Dream life. MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ike Marvel.*)
Dreamthorpe. SMITH, ALEX.
Duffey, Mrs. E. B. Our behavior; a manual of etiquette and dress in the best American society.
Duhring, Julia. Philosophers and fools.
Dymond, Jonathan. Essays on the principles of morality and of the private and politcial rights of mankind.

E

Echoes from Mistland; or, the Nibelungen lay. FORESTIER, AUBER.
Economy of art. RUSKIN. J.
Education and teaching.—
BRACKETT, A. C. Education of American girls.
CLARK, E. H. Sex in; or, a fair chance for the girls.
Education in Japan.
MANN, HORACE. Lecture and reports on, (vols. 2 and 3)
MARTINEAU, HARRIET. Household.
NORTHEND, CHAS. Teacher's assistant.

Education and teaching (*continued*).—
PAGE, D. P. Theory and practice of teaching.
QUICK, R. H. Essays on educational reforms.
SPENCER. HERBERT. Education, intellectual, physical and moral.
Eccentric personages. RUSSELL, W.
Eggleston, N. H. Villages and village life.
Elements of criticism. KAMES, H. H. (*Lord.*)
Elements of art criticism. SAMSON, G. W.
Elements of rhetoric. DE MILLE, PROF. J.
Elocution. BRONSON, PROF.
Emerson, R. W. Conduct of life.
— English traits.
— Essays. (*1st series.*)
— *Same.* (*2d series.*)
— Letters and social aims.
— Miscellaneous works.
— Representative men.
England, notes on. TAINE. H. A.
England, political and social. LANGEL, AUGUSTE.
English literature, philosophy of. BASCOM, JOHN.
English literature, primer of. LAWRENCE, EUGENE.
English literature. (2 vols.) TAINE, H. A.
English past and present. TRENCH, R. C.
English traits. EMERSON, R. W.
Enigmas of life. GREG, R. W.
Epictetus' works; consisting of his discourses in four books, the Enchiridión, and fragments. (*Tr.*) HIGGINSON, T. W.
Episodes in an obscure life.
Essays; with annotations by WHATELY, R. (*Archbishop of Dublin.*) BACON, F. (*Lord.*)
Essays, (*1st and 2d series.*) EMERSON, R. W.
Essays of Elia. LAMB, CHARLES.
Essays on art. (2 cop.) PALGRAVE, F. F.
Essays, historical and biographical, political, social, literary and scientific. MILLER, HUGH.
Essays; in three books, with marginal notes and quotations, and an account of the author's life. (3 vols.) MONTAIGNE, M.
Essays on literary criticism. HUTTON, R. H.
Essays on the improvement of time. FOSTER, JOHN.
Essays on educational reforms. QUICK, R. H.
Essays on men and manners. SHENSTONE, W.
Ethics of the dust. RUSKIN, JOHN.
Euripides, tragedies of; literally translated or revised, with critical and explanatory notes. (vol. 2.) BUCKLEY, F.
— *Same.* COLLINS, W. L. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Everett, Edward. Orations and speeches on various occasions. (2 vols.)
Excursions. THOREAU, H. D.
Exhibition drama. BAKER, GEO. M.

F

Famous books; sketches in the highways and by-ways of English literature. ADAMS, W. D.
Fairholt, F. W. Dictionary of terms in art.
Fern, Fanny. (*pseud.*) *See* Parton, Mrs. S. P.
Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio. PARTON, MRS. S. P.
Field, Kate. Hap-hazard.
Field paths and green lanes. JENNINGS, L. J.
Fields, J. T. Underbrush.
— Yesterdays with authors.
Firswell, J. H. Gentle life. The; essays in and on the formation of character.
Fireside saints. JERROLD, D.
Fireside travels. LOWELL, J. R.
Fiske, John. Myths and myth makers; old tales and superstitions, interpreted by comparative mythology.
Flammarion, Camille. Stories of infinity.
Flower, fruit and thorn pieces. RICHTER. J. P. F.
Folly as it flies. PARTON, MRS. S. P. (*Fanny Fern.*)
For better or for worse. CROLY, MRS. J. C. (*Jenny June.*)
Forestier, Auber. Echoes from Mistland; or, the Nibilungen lay.
Forsyth, W. Novels and novelists of the 18th century, in illustration of the manners and morals of the age. (2 cop.)
Foster, John. Decision of character. Essays by a series of letters.
— Essay on the evils of popular ignorance.
— Essays on the improvement of time.
— Gems of beauty from the writings of.
Fowle, W. B. One hundred dialogues.
France before Europe. MICHELET. J.
Fragments of knowledge.
Franklin, Benj. Posthumous and other writings. (2 v.)
Free lance in the field of life and letters. WILKINSON, W. E.
Freeman, E. A. Historical essays.
Freeman, J. E. Gatherings from an artist's portfolio.
Froude, J. A. Short studies on great subjects (3 v.)
Fugitive pieces on various subjects, by several authors.
Fuller, (S.) Margaret. *See* Ossoli, S. M. F. d.'

G

Gala days. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*)
Gasparin, Agènor de. (*Count.*) America before Europe. *Tr.* by BOOTH, M. L.
Gasparin, (*Countess de*). Human sadness.
Gatherings from an artist's portfolio. FREEMAN, J. E.
Gems of beauty from the writings of John Foster.
Gilead; an allegory. SMITH, J. H.
Gladden, Washington. Plain thoughts on the art of living.
Gladstone, W. E. Enquiry into the time and place of Homer.
— Juventus Mundi; the gods and men of the heroic age.
Gold foil. (2 cop.) HOLLAND, J. G.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Complete works.
Gostwick, J., *and* HARRISON, R. Outlines of German literature.
Gould, S. Baring. Curious myths of the middle ages.
Grant, (*Sir*) A. (*Ed.*) Xenophon. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Greek-English lexicon. LIDDELL, H. G., *and* SCOTT, R.
Greeks of to-day, TUCKERMAN, C. K.
Greenwood, Grace. (*pseud.*) *See* Lippincott, Mrs.
Greenwood, J. Seven curses of London.
Greg, W. R. Enigmas of life.
— Literary and social judgment.
Guardian, The. With an historical and biographical preface by A. Chalmers. STEELE, R., ADDISON, J., *et al.* (*In British essayists,* v. 13–15.)
Gutenberg and the art of printing. PEARSON. E. C.
Guthrie, William (F.) Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero, translated into English, with notes, historical and critical, and arguments to each. (2 vols.)

H

Habits of good society.
Hamerton, Philip C. Chapters on animals.
— Painter's camp.
— Round my house.
— Thoughts about art.
Hamilton, Gail. (*pseud.*) *See* Dodge. M. A.
Hand-books. *See* full list (*in Science.*)
Handy dramas for amateur actors. BAKER, GEO. M.

Handy speaker. BAKER. GEO. M.
Hap-hazard. FIELD, KATE.
Hardy, R. Spence. Legends and theories of the Buddhists compared with history and science.
Hasheesh eater. LUDLOW, FITZ HUGH.
Hastings, Thos. Musical taste.
Haweis, Mrs. H. R. Art of beauty.
Health and education. KINGSLEY, REV. C.
Helper, H. R. Nojoque.
Helps, Arthur. Social pressure.
Herodotus. SWAYNE, GEO. C. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Hesiod and Theognis. DAVIES, REV. J. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Hesperus; or, 45 dog-port-days. RICHTER, J. P. F.
Higginson, T. W. Atlantic essays.
Hints to woman on the care of property. WALKER, ALFRED.
Historical essays. FREEMAN, E. A.
Hitchcock, Roswell D. Socialism.
Holland, J. G. (*Timothy Titcomb.*) Gold foil. (2 cop.
— Letter to Jones.'
— Plain talks on familiar subjects.
— Titcomb's letters.
Holmes, Oliver W. Autocrat at the breakfast table.
— Currents and counter-currents.
— Mechanism in thought and morals.
— Poet at the breakfast table.
— Professor at the breakfast table.
Home. The. STOCKTON, FRANK R., *and* MARION.
Homer (Iliad). COLLINS, W. L. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Homestead architecture. SLOAN, SAMUEL.
Hood, Thomas. Complete works. (*vols. 1–2 missing.*)
Hooper, W. H. *and* PHILLIPS, W. C. Manual of pottery and porcelain marks.
Hope, A. Manual of Sorrento and inlaid ware.
Hope, A. R. Book about dominoes.
Hopkins, Mark. Strength and beauty.
Horace, Martin. T. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Household education. MARTINEAU, HARRIET.
Household elegancies. JONES, MRS. C. S.
Howells, W. D. Suburban sketches.
How to paint photographs in water color and oil. AYRES. G. B.
Hudson, H. R. Shakespeare; life, art and character. (2 vols.)
Hullah, John. Music at home.
Human sadness. GASPARIN (*Countess de*).
Humboldt, Alex. von. Correspondence of.
Hunt, Leigh. Seer. The. (2 vols.)
— Wishing-cap papers.
Hunt, W. M. Talks about art. With a letter from J. Williams. R. A.
Hutton, R. H. Essays on literary criticism.

I

Idler, The. JOHNSON, S. (*In British essayists,* vol. 27.) CHALMERS. A. (*Ed.*)
Imaginary conversations. (*1st, 2d and 4th series.*) LANDOR. W. S.
Imperial museum of the Louvre
Index. (*British essayists.* v. 38.) CHALMERS, A. (*Ed.*)
Influence of music on health and life. (*Tr. by Flint, L. H.*) CHOMET, H.
In the wilderness. WARNER, C. D.
Irving, Washington. (*Geoffrey Crayon, Dedrich Knickerbocker, Jonathan Old Style.*) Astoria.
— Bracebridge hall.
— Crayon.
— Knickerbocker.
— Sketch book. (2 cop.)
Italian painters. (2 cop.) JAMESON, MRS. A. M.

J

Jacox, Francis. Cues from all quarters.
Jameson, Mrs. Anna Murphy. Characteristics of women.
— Diary of an ennuyé.
— Italian painters. (2 cop.)
— Legends of the Madonna.
— Legends of the monastic orders.
— Loves of the poets.
— Sacred and legendary art.
— Sketches of art.
— Studies and stories.
Jarves, J. J. Art hints: architecture, sculpture and painting.
Jennings, Louis J. Field paths and green lanes.
Jerrold, Douglas. Best of all good company.
— Fireside saints.
Jewett, Sarah O. Deephaven.
Jones, C. S. Household elegancies.
Jubilee singers of Fisk University. PIKE, G. D.
Junius. (*pseud.*) Letters of. WOODFALL, H. S. (*Ed.*)
Juvenal. WALFORD, E. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Juventus Mundi. GLADSTONE, W. E.

K

Kames, (*Lord.*) Elements of art criticism.
Keightley, Thomas. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy.
King, T. Starr. Substance and show.
Kingsley, Rev. Chas. Health and education.
— New miscellanies.
Knights and their days. DORAN, JOHN. (*Dr.*)
Kriege, Matilda. Child, The.

L

Lacon; or, many things in a few words. (2 cop.) COLTON, C. C.
Lamartine, A. de. Confidential disclosures.
Lamb, Charles. Complete works. (4 vols.)
— *Same.* (2 vols.)
— Essays of Elia.
Landor, Walter Savage. Imaginary conversations between Greeks and Romans. *1st series*—Classical dialogues. *2d series*—Sovereigns and statesmen. *4th series*—Dialogues of literary men, famous women, and miscellaneous dialogues.
— Pericles and Aspasia.
Langel, Auguste. England, political and social.
Lavcoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry. (*Tr.* FROTHINGHAM, E.) LESSING, G. E.
Lawrence, Eugene. Primer of English literature; classical period.
— *Same.* Romance period.
— Primer of Greek literature.
— Primer of Latin literature.
Layres, A. Elements of composition.
Lectures, chiefly on subjects relating to literary and scientific and mechanics' institutes.
Lectures. SCHLYEL, F.
Lectures on rhetoric and belles-lettres. BLAIR, H.
Lecture room talks. BEECHER, H. W.
Lectures to young men. BEECHER, H. W.
Legends of the Madonna. JAMESON, MRS. A. M.
Legends of the monastic orders. JAMESON, MRS. A. M.
Lessing, Gothold Ephraim. Lavcoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry.
Letters and social aims. EMERSON, R. W.
Letters and reports on education. MANN, HORACE.

Letters to his son. CHESTERFIELD, P. D. S. (*Lord.*)
Letters to the Joneses. HOLLAND, J. G.
Letters to several of his friends, Cicero. *Tr.* MELMOTH, W.
Levana RICHTER, J. P. F.
Life letters and lectures. MCCHEYNE, R. M.
Life thoughts. BEECHER, H. W.
Life, without and within. OSSOLI, S. M. F. D.'
Literary essays. SHEDD, W. G. F.
Literature.—
ADAMS, W. D. Dictionary of English.
BASCOM, JOHN. Philosophy of English.
BOTTA, A. C. L. Hand-book of universal.
CHAMBERS, R. Cyclopædia of English.
CLEVELAND, C. D. Compendium of classical.
CONANT, H. Primer of German.
DISRAELI, I. Curiosities of. (4 vols.)
EASTLAKE, *Sir* CHAS. Literature of the fine arts, with memoir.
GOSTWICK. J., *and* HARRISON, R. Outlines of German.
HUTTON. R. H. Essays on literary criticism.
LAWRENCE, EUGENE. Primer of English literature, classical period.
— *Same.* Romance period.
— Primer of Greek.
— Primer of Latin.
MACBETH, J. W. V. Might and mirth of.
Monthly literary miscellany. A compendium of literary, philosophical and religious knowledge.
REYNOLDS, *Sir* J. Literary works. (2 vols.)
RICHARDSON, C. F. Primer of American.
SCHLYEL, F. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern.
SHEDD, W. G. F. Literary essays.
SISMONDI, J. C. L. Literature of the south of Europe.
TAINE, H. A. English. (2 vols.)
TICKNOR, GEO. History of Spanish.
TYLOR. History of American.
UNDERWOOD, F. H. Hand-book of English.
WHITTIER, J. G. Literary recreations.
WHIPPLE, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.
Lockwood, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art.
Logan, James. Scotch Gaël; or, Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders, being an historical and descriptive account of the inhabitants, antiquities and national peculiarities of Scotland, more particularly of the northern or Gaëlic parts of the country, where the singular habits of the aboriginal Celts are most tenaciously retained.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Prose works. (3 v.)

Contents:

Drift-wood. (vol. 3.)	Kavanagh. (vol. 3.)
Hyperion. (vol. 2.)	Outre-Mer. (vol. 1.)

— Outre-Mer. (2 cop.)
Looker-on, The. ROBERTS, W. (*British essayists,* vols. 35–37.) CHAMBERS, A. (*Ed.*)
Loomis, A. W. Confucius and the Chinese classics.
Lost beauties of the English language. MACKAY, CHAS.
Lotus eating; a summer book. CURTIS, G. W.
Loudon, Mrs. James. Gardening for ladies.
Lounger, The. MAC KENZIE, H. *et al.* (*British essayists,* vols. 30, 31.) CHALMERS, A. (*Ed.*)
Loves of the poets. JAMESON, MRS. A. M.
Lowell, James Russell. Among my books.
— Fireside travels.
Lucretius, Caius Titus. Nature of things.
Lunt, Mrs. G. Behind the bars.
Lubke, Wilhelm. (*Dr.*) History of sculpture, from the earliest ages to the present time. (*Tr.* by F. E. BUNNETT.)

M

Macaulay, Thomas Babington. (*Lord.*) Critical and miscellaneous essays.
Macbeth, J. W. V. Might and mirth of literature.
Mac Donald, George. Unspoken sermons.
Mackay, Charles. Lost beauties of the English language.
Magazines, *See* Periodicals.
Mahaffey, J. P. Social life in Greece.
Maine woods, The. THOREAU, H. D.
Mann, Horace. Letters and reports on education. (2 vols.)
Manual of pottery and porcelain marks. HOOPER, W. H., *and* PHILLIPS, W. C.
Manual of Sorrento and inlaid ware. HOPE, A.
Martin, Theodore. (*Ed.*) Horace. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Martineau, Harriet. Household education.
Marigolds by the wayside, RAUSDELL, SARAH.
Maxims of Washington. SCHROEDER. J. F.
May, Caroline. Woodbine, The.
McCheyne, R. M. Life, letters and lectures.
Mechanism in thought and morals. HOLMES. O. W.
Melmoth, W. (*Tr.*) Letters of M. T. Cicero to several of his friends.
Melville, C. J. Whyte. Riding recollections.
Merrie England in the olden time. DANIEL, G.
Michelet, Jules. France before Europe.
Might and mirth of literature. MACBETH, J. W. C.
Mill, John Stuart. On liberty.
— Three essays on religion.
Miller, Hugh. Essays, historical and biographical, political, social, literary and scientific.
— My schools and schoolmasters.
Mirror, The. MAC KENZIE, H. *et al.* (*British essayists,* vols. 28, 29.) CHALMERS, A. (*Ed.*)
Mitchell, Donald G. (*Ike Marvel.*) Dream life.
— My farm at Edgewood.
— Rural studies.
— Seven stories.
— Wet days at Edgewood.
Modern inquiries, classical, professional and miscellaneous. BIGELOW, JACOB.
Modern magic. DE VERE, SCHELE.
Modern painters. RUSKIN. J. (6 vols.)
Modern painters and their paintings. TYTLER, S.
Modern women and what is said of them. CALHOUN, MRS. L. G.
Mohammed and Mohammedanism. SMITH, R. B.
Montague, Mary Worthy. (*Lady.*) Letters of. HALE, MRS. S. J. (*Ed.*)
Montaigne, Michael. Essays, in three books, with marginal notes and quotations and an account of author's life.
Montgomery, Zachary. Poison fountain; or, anti-parental education. Essays and discussions on the school question from a parental standpoint.
Moon, George Washington. Vulgarisms and other errors in speech.
Moore, George. Soul and the body.
Moscheles, Ignatz. Recent music and musicians.
Motherly talks with young housekeepers. BEECHER, MRS. H. W.
Mr. Brown's letters. THACKERAY, W. M.
Mulock, D. M. *See* Craik, Mrs. D. M. M.
Music.—
CHOMET, H. (*Dr.*) Influence of, on health and life.
HASTINGS, TH. Musical taste.
HUNT, H. G. B. History of.
HULLAH, JOHN. Music in the house. (*Art at home series.*)
MOSCHELES, I. Recent music and musicians.
PIKE, G. D. Jubilee singers of the Fiske University.

Music. (*continued.*)—
TYTLER, SARAH. Musical composers and their works.
See also Biographies of composers and musicians.
Musical composers and their works. TYTLER, S.
Musical taste. HASTINGS, THOMAS.
Music in the house. HULLAH, J. (*In Art at home series.*)
Muskingum legends. POWERS, STEPHEN.
My farm at Edgewood. MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ike Marvel.*)
My prisons. PELLICO, SILVIO.
Myrtis; with other etchings and sketches. SIGOURNEY, MRS.
Mythology.—
ANDERSON, R. B.. Norse mythology.
COX, G. W. Mythology of the Aryan nations.
KEIGHTLEY. T. Mythology of ancient Greece and Italy.
Myths and myth makers; old tales and superstitions, interpreted by comparative mythology. FISKE, JOHN.
My summer in a garden. WARNER, C. D.

N

Neal, John. Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life.
New atmosphere. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*)
Newman, S. P. System of rhetotic.
New miscellanies. KINGSLEY, REV. CHAS.
Nichols, G. W. Art education applied to industry.
— How to paint pottery.
Noctus ambrosianæ. (4 vols.) WILSON, J. (*Christopher North et al.*)
Nojoque; a question for a continent. HELPER, H. R.
Nordhoff, Walter. Politics for young Americans.
Norse mythology. ANDERSON, R. B.
Northend, Chas. Teacher's assistant.
Novels and novelists of the 18th century. FORSYTH, W.
Nursery noonings. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*)

O

Observer, The. CUMBERLAND, R. *et al.* (*British essayists,* vols. 32–34.) CHALMERS, A. (*Ed.*)
Odd-fellow's amulet; or, the principles of Odd-fellowship defined, the objection to the Order answered, and its advantage maintained, with an address to the public, the ladies and the Order. BRISTOL, D. W.
Odd-fellow's offering for 1845. DONALDSON, P. (*Ed.*)
Odyssey (Homer). COLLINS, W. D. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
One hundred original dialogues. FOWLE, W. B.
On self-culture, intellectual, physical and moral. BLACKIE, J. S.
On the nature of things. LUCRETIUS.
Orations and speeches on various occasions. EVERETT, E.
Orations of Marcus Tullius Cicero; translated into English, with notes, historical and critical, with arguments to each. GUTHRIE. W.
Oriental and linguistic studies. WHITNEY, W. D.
Original dialogues. SARGENT, EPES.
Ossoli, S. M. F. d.' (*Margaret Fuller.*) Art. literature and the drama.
— At home and abroad.
— Memoirs. (2 vols.)
— Woman in the 19th century.
Our behavior; a manual of etiquette and dress in the best American society. DUFFEY, MRS. E. B.
Our sketching club. TYRWHITE, R. ST. JOHN.
Outlines of German literature. GOSTWICK, J., *and* HARRISON, R.
Outre-mer; a pilgrimage beyond the sea. LONGFELLOW, H. W.

P

Page, David P. Theory and practice of teaching.
Painters.—
CLEMENT, C. E. Hand-book of painters, sculptors, architects and engravers.
JAMESON. A. Italian painters. (2 cop.)
PATER, W. H. Studies in the history of the Renaissance.
RUSKIN, J. Modern.
TYTLER, S. Modern painters and their paintings.
— Old masters and their picturcs.
VASSARI, G. Painters, sculptors, architects and engravers. (5 vols.)
See also Biographies of artists, hand-books, etc.
Painter's camp. HAMERTON, P. G.
Painting.—
AYRES, G. B. How to paint photographs in water colors and oil.
CROWE, J. A. Hand-book of painting; parts 1 and 2. German, Flemish and Dutch schools.
EASTLAKE, SIR CHARLES. Hand-book of painting; parts 1 and 2. Italian schools.
JARVES, J. J. Art hints.
LESSING, G. E. Lavcoon; an essay on the limits of painting and poetry.
RIDNER, S. P. Artist's chromatic hand-book.
RUSKIN, J. JR. True and the beautiful.
Palgrave, F. T. Essays on art. (2 cop.)
Papers from Overlook House. BEASLEY, F. W.
Parker, S. (*Tr.*) Cicero's five books, De Finibus; or concerning the last object of desire and aversion.
Parton, James. Topics of the times.
Parton, Mrs. S. P. (*Fanny Fern.*) Fern leaves from Fanny's portfolio.
— Folly as it flies.
Pascal, Blaise. Provincial letters. (2 cop.)
— Thoughts, letters and opuscules.
Past and present, Chartism, and Sartor Resartus. CARLYLE, T.
Pater, W. H. Studies in the history of the Renaissance.
Paulding, J. K. Book of vagaries.
Paying investment. DICKINSON, A. E.
Pearsen, E. C. Gutenberg and the art of printing.
Pellico, Silvio. My prisons.
Pericles and Aspasia. LANDOR, W. S.
Periodicals.—
American monthly magazine. (2 vols.)
Annual register, from 1758 to 1800.
Art journal; January, 1875, to April, 1879.
Atlantic monthly; January, 1869, to April, 1879.
Blackwood's magazine; July, 1870, to May, 1877.
British quarterly review; January, 1871, to July, 1877.
California magazine. (4 vols.)
Chinese repository. (20 vols.)
Democratic review; October, 1837, to April, 1858. (*vols. 5 and 8 missing.*)
Eclectic; January, 1870, to August. 1878.
Edinburgh review; January, 1870, to April, 1878.
European magazine for January, 1797.
Galaxy; July, 1870, to January, 1878.
Harper's new monthly; June, 1850, to May, 1864. (*bound.*)
Same; January, 1870, to April, 1879.

Periodicals. (*continued.*)—
Hesperian; March, 1859, to April, 1863.
Knickerbocker. (10 vols.) (*irregular.*)
Littell's living age; November, 1874, to May, 1877.
Museum of literature. (6 vols.) (*irregular.*)
National recorder. (2 vols.)
North American review. (20 vols.)
North American review.
Same; March, 1877, to April, 1879.
Old and new. (4 vols.)
Our young folks; January, 1871, to December, 1873.
Overland monthly; July, 1869, to December, 1875.
Pacific expositor. (2 vols.)
Popular science monthly; May, 1872, to April, 1879.
St. Nicholas; January, 1874, to September, 1878.
Scribner's monthly; January, 1871, to April, 1879.
Westminster review; January, 1871, to April, 1879.

Perkins, F. B. Best reading: a classified bibliography for easy reference.

Perry, Arthur Latham. Elements of political economy.

Peruvian antiquities. RIVERO, M. E., *and* TSCLUDI, J. J. V.

Phelps, Elizabeth S. What to wear.

Philosophers and fools. DUHRING, J.

Philosophy of English literature. BASCOM, J.

Pictures of the periods, a sketch book of old English life. COLLINS, W. F.

Pike, G. D. Jubilee singers of Fiske University.

Plain talks on familiar subjects. HOLLAND, J. G.

Plain thoughts on the art of living. GLADDEN, W.

Pliny's letters. COLLINS, W. D. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)

Poe, Edgar A. Works. (4 vols.)

Poet at the breakfast table. HOLMES, O. W.

Politics for young Americans. NORDHOFF, W.

Porter, Noah. Books and reading.

Posthumous, The, and other writings. (2 vols.) FRANKLIN, B.

Potiphar papers. CURTIS, G. W.

Pottery-porcelain, &c.—
ALCOCK, *Sir* R. Art and art industries in Japan.
China-hunters' club, The. By its youngest member.
HOOPER, W. H., *and* PHILLIPS, M. C. Manual of pottery and porcelain marks.
LOCKWOOD, M. S. Hand-book of ceramic art.
NICHOL, G. W. Art education applied to industry.
— Pottery, how it is made, its shape and decoration. Practical instructions for printing on porcelain and all kinds of pottery with vitrifrable and common oil colors.
SPARKS, J. C. L. Hand-book to the art of pottery painting.

Powers, Stephen. Muskingum legends.

Pre-Raphaelitism. RUSKIN, JOHN.

Preston, Harriet W. Troubadours and trouveres.

Primer of American literature. RICHARDSON, C. F.

Primer of Greek literature. LAWRENCE, E.

Primer of Latin literature. LAWRENCE, E.

Proffatt, John. Woman before the law.

Prose works. (3 vols.) LONGFELLOW, H. W.

Contents:

Drift-wood. (vol. 3.)
Hyperion. (vol. 2.)
Kavanagh. (vol. 3.)
Outre-Mer. (vol. 1.)

Prose works. (2 vols.) WHITTIER, J. G.

Contents:

Margaret Smith's journal. (vol. 1.)
Miscellanies. (vol. 2.)
Literary recreations. (vol. 2.)
Old portraits and modern sketches. (vol. 1.)

Provincial letters. (2 cop.) PASCAL, BLAISE.

Q

Quick, R. H. Essays on educational reforms.

R

Rambler, The. JOHNSON, S. (*British essayists,* vols. 16, 18.) CHALMERS, A. (*Ed.*)

Ransdell, Sarah. Marigolds by the wayside.

Reade, Chas. Coming man, The.

Recent music and musicians. MOSCHELES, IGNATZ.

Records of five years. LIPPINCOTT, MRS. S. J. C. (*Grace Greenwood.*)

Red book of Appin.

Reign of law. CAMPBELL, G. J. D. (*Duke of Argyll.*)

Representative men. EMERSON, R. W.

Reynolds, (*Sir*) Joshua. Literary works. (2 vols.)

Richards, Mrs. Springs of action.

Richardson, A. S. Stories from old English poetry.

Richardson, C. F. Primer of American literature.

Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich. Camparner thal.
— Flower, fruit and thorn pieces.
— Hesperus. (2 vols.)
— Levana.

Riding recollections. MELVILLE, C. J. WHYTE.

Rivero, M. E., *and* TSCHUDI, J. J. Peruvian antiquities.

Romance of charity. DE LIEFDE, JOHN.

Rook's garden, The. Essays and sketches. BRADLEY, E. (*Cuthbert Bede.*)

Round my house. HAMERTON, P. G.

Rural studies. MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ike Marvel.*)

Ruskin, John. Art culture; a hand-book of art technicalities and criticisms.
— Crown of wild olives.
— Economy of art.
— Ethics of the dust. (2 cop.)
— Modern painters. (6 vols.)
— Pre-Raphaelitism.
— Seven lamps of architecture.
— Stones of Venice.
— Time and tide.
— True and the beautiful.
— Unto this last. (2 cop.)

Russell, W. Eccentric personages.

S

Sacred and legendary art. JAMESON, MRS. A.

Samson, G. W. Elements of art criticism.

Sargent, Epes. Original dialogues.

Sartor Resartus. CARLYLE, THOMAS.

Saunders, F. About women, love and marriage.

Schlgel, Frederick. Lectures on the history of literature, ancient and modern.

Schroeder, J. F. Maxims of Washington.

Science of sensibility. SMITH, J. N.

Scottish Gaël; or, Celtic manners as preserved among the Highlanders, being an historical and descriptive account of the inhabitants, antiquities and national peculiarities of Scotland, more particularly of the northern or Gaëlic parts of the country, where the singular habits of the aboriginal Celts are most tenaciously retained. LOGAN, JAMES.

Sculpture.—
LUBKE, WILHELM. (*Dr.*) History of, from earliest ages to present time. *Tr.* by F. E. BURNETT. (2 vols.)
VASSARI, G. Lives of painters, sculptors and engravers. (4 vols.)
VIARDOT, L. Wonders of.
See also Hand-books.

Seer, The. HUNT, LEIGH. (2 vols.)

Select speeches; with biographical sketch and appendix of extracts from his writings and speeches, by Walsh, R. CANNING, GEORGE.

Self-help. SMILES, SAMUEL.

Seneca, Lucius Annæus. The epistles of; with large annotations, wherein particularly the tenets of the ancient philosophers are contrasted with the divine precepts or the Bible, with regard to the moral duties of mankind. (v. I.) MORELL, THOMAS.

Seven curses of London. GREENWOOD, J.

Seven lamps of architecture, RUSKIN, JOHN.

Seven stories, MITCHELL, DONALD G. (*Ike Marvel.*)

Sex in education; or, a fair chance for the girls. CLARKE, E. H.

Shakespeare; life, art and character. HUDSON, H. N.

Shedd, William G. T. Literary essays.

Contents;

African nature, The.
Characteristics and importance of a natural rhetoric.
Coleridge as a philosopher and theologian.
Confessions of Augustine.
Ethical theory of rhetoric and eloquence.
Influence and method of English studies.
Intellectual temperance
Puritan character, The.
Relation of language and style to thought.
Scientific and popular education.
True nature of the beautiful, and its relation to culture.

Shenstone, William. Essays on men and manners.

Short studies on great subjects. (3 v.) FROUDE, J. A.

Shuck, O. T. California scrap book.

Sigourney, Mrs. L. Myrtis; with other etchings and sketches.

Sismondi, J. C. L. Literature of the south of Europe. (2 vols.)

Sketch-book. IRVING, W.

Sketches by the fireside. (2 cop.)

Sketches, light and descrip ive. CHAMBERS, W.

Sketches of art. JAMESON, MRS. A.

Smiles, Samuel. Character.
— Self-help.
— Thrift.

Smith, Alexander. Dreamthorpe.

Smith, H. B. Dollingbee's fables and prophecies of the middle ages.

Smith, J. Hyatt. Gilead; an allegory.

Smith, J. N. Science of sensibility.

Smith, R. Bosworth. Mohammed and Mohammedanism.

Smith, Walter. Art education.

Socialism. HITCHCOCK, R. D.

Social life in Greece. MAHAFFY, J. P.

Social pressure. HELPS, ARTHUR.

Soul and the body. MOORE, GEO.

South Sea idyls. STODDARD, CHAS. W.

Spare hours. (*1st and 2d series.*) BROWN, JOHN. (*Dr.*)

Sparkes, J. C. L. Hand-book to the art of pottery painting.

Sparrow-grass papers; or, living in the country. COZZENS, F. S.

Spectator, The. ADDISON, J., STEELE, R., *et al.* (*In British essayists,* vols. 5–12.)

Spencer, Herbert. Education, intellectual, moral and physical.

Sports that kill. TALMAGE, T. DE WITT.

Springs of action. RICHARDS, MRS.

Stockton, Frank R., *and* MARION. Home, The.

Stoddard, Charles W. South Sea idyls.

Stones of Venice. RUSKIN, JOHN.

Stories from Homer. CHURCH, A. J.

Stories of infinity. FLAMMARION, CAMILLO.

Stories from old English poetry. RICHARDSON, A. SAGE.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher. Palmetto leaves.

Strength and beauty. HOPKINS, MARK.

Stubbs, C. W. Village politics.

Studies and stories. JAMESON, MRS. A.

Studies in English. DE VERE, SCHELE.

Studies in the history of the Renaissance. PATER, W. H.

Studies on words. TRENCH, R. C.

Stumbling blocks. DODGE, M. A. (*Hamilton, Gail.*)

Substance and show. KING, T. STARR.

Suburban sketches. HOWELLS, W. D.

Summer rest. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*)

Swayne, Geo. C. (*Ed.*) Herodotus. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)

Sweet counsel. TYTLER, SARAH.

System of rhetoric. NEWMAN, S. P.

T

Taine, H. A. Ancient regime.
— Art in Greece.
— English literature. (2 vols.)
— Notes on England.
— Philosophy of art.

Tales, sketches, poetry and music.

Talks about art. HUNT, W. M.

Talmage, T. De Witt. Abominations of modern society.
— Crumbs swept up.
— Sports that kill.

Tattler, The. (vol. 4.) (*In British essayists.*) CHALMERS, A.

Teacher's assistant. NORTHEND, CHAS.

Ten minutes' talks on all sorts of subjects. BURRITT, ELIHU.

Thackeray, William M. Essays from the London Times.
— Mr. Brown's letters.

Theology in the English poets. BROOKES, REV. S. A.

Theory and practice of teaching. PAGE, DAVID P.

Thompson, J. P. Church and State in United States.

Thompson, Maurice. Witchery of archery.

Thoreau, H. D. Cape Cod.
— Excursions.
— Letters.
— Maine woods.
— Walden.
— Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers.
— Yankee in Canada.

Thoughts about art. HAMERTON, P. G.

Thoughts, letters and opuscules. PASCAL, BLAISE.

Three essays on religion. MILL, J. S.

Thrift. SMILES, S.

Ticknor, Geo. History of Spanish literature. (2 v.)

Tin trumpet, The. CHATFIELD, P.

Titcomb's letters to young people. HOLLAND, J. G.

Topics of the times. PARTON, J.

Trench, R. C. English, past and present; studies on words.

Tropical nature. WALLACE, A. R.

Troubadours and trouveres. PRESTON, H. W.

Tuckerman, C. K. Greeks of to-day.

Turning points in life. ARNOLD, FREDERICK.

Twelve miles from a lemon. DODGE, M. A. (*Gail Hamilton.*)

Tyrwhite, R. St. John. Our sketching club.

Tytler, Sarah. Modern painters and their paintings.
— Musical composers and their works.
— Old masters and their pictures.
—Sweet counsel.

U

Underbrush. FIELDS, J. T.
Underwood, F. H. Cloud pictures.
— Hand-book of English literature: American authors.
University life in ancient Athens. CAPES, W. W.
Unspoken sermons. MACDONALD, G.

V

Viardot, Louis. Wonders of sculpture.
Viator. (*pseud.*) Washington sketch-book.
Views and opinions. BROWN, MATHEW.
Villages and village life. EGGLESTON, N. H.
Virgil. COLLINS, W. L. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Vulgarisms, and other errors in speech. MOON, G. W.

W

Walden. THOREAU, H. D.
Walford, Edward. (*Ed.*) Juvenal. (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)
Walker, Alfred. Hints to women on the care of property.
Wallace. Alfred R. Tropical nature.
Wandering recollections of a somewhat busy life. NEAL, JOHN.
Waring. Geo. W. Whip and spur.
Warner, Charles Dudley. Back log studies.
— In the wilderness.
— My summer in a garden.
Warren, Nathan B. Holidays.
Washington sketch-book. VIATOR.
Week on the Concord and Merrimac rivers. THOREAU, H. D.
Wet day at Edgewood. MITCHELL, D. G. (*Ike Marvell.*)
What to wear. PHELPS, E. S.
Wheeler, W. H. Explanatory and pronouncing dictionary of noted names in fiction.
Whip and spur. WARING, G. W.
Whipple, E. P. Literature of the age of Elizabeth.
White, Carlos. Ecce Femina.
Whitehead, H. Lectures, chiefly on subjects relating to literary and scientific and mechanics' institutes.
Whitney, W. D. Oriental and linguistic studies.
Whittier, J, G. Prose works. (2 vols.)

Contents:

Literary recreations. (vol. 1.)
Margaret Smith's journal. (vol. 1.)
Miscellanies. (vol. 2.)
Old portraits and modern sketches. (vol. 1.)

Wilkinson, W. C. Free lance in the field of life and letters.
Williams, Henry F. Window gardening.
Wilson, John. (*Christopher North.*) Noctus ambrosianæ. (5 vols.) (*vol. 1 missing.*)
Window gardening. WILLIAMS, HENRY T.
Wishing-cap papers. HUNT, LEIGH.
Witchery of archery. THOMPSON, MAURICE.
Woman.—
CLARKE, E. H. Sex in education.
CRAIK, MRS. D. M. Woman's thoughts about woman.
JAMESON, MRS. A. Characteristics of.
OSSOLI, S. M. F. D.' Woman in the nineteenth century.
PROFFAT, JOHN. Woman before the law.
WALKER, A. Hints to women on the care of property.
WOOLSON, A. G. Woman in American society.
Woodfall, H. S. (*Ed.*) Letters of Junius.
Woodward, G. E. National architect.
Woolson, A. G. Dress reform.
— Woman in American society.
World, The. (*British essayists,* vols. 22–24.)

X

Xenophon. GRANT, A. (*Ed.*) (*In ancient classics for English readers.*)

Y

Yankee in Canada. THOREAU, H. D.
Yesterdays with authors. FIELDS, J. F.

RELIGION.

A

Abolition of poverty. (5 cop.) JONES, J. H.
Acts of the Apostles. (2 vols) ALEXANDER, J. A.
Ad Fidem. BURR, REV. E. F.
Alexander. Joseph A. Acts of the Apostles. (2 vols.)
— Gospel according to Mark.
— Gospel according to Matthew.
Alger, W. R. Doctrine of a future life.
Amusement, a force in Christian training. VINCENT, MARWIN R.
Analogy of religion. CROOKS, G. R.
Ancient ecclesiastical history.
Andrews, J. N. History of the Sabbath. (2 cop.)
Antidote for Universalism. STEARNS, J. G.
Apocalypse revealed. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. (2 cop.)
Arcana Cœlestia. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Arnold, Matthew. God and the bible.
— Literature and dogma.
Astronomy of the bible. MITCHELL, O. M.
Augustine, Aurelius. City of God. (2 vols.)

B

Bacon, Leonard. Genesis of the New England churches.
— Father Hyacinthe's discourses on life.
Barclay, Dr. J. F. City of the Great King,
Barnes, Albert. Notes on the gospel.
Bartol. C. A. Radical problems.
Baxter, Richard. Call and saints' rest.
— Reformed pastor.
Beecher, H. W. Conflict of ages.
— Plymouth Pulpit.
— Royal truths.
Bible in the family. BOARDMAN, H. A.
Bible hours. DUNCAN, M. B. M.
Bible wonders. NEWTON, THOMAS.
Biblical reason why, The.

Bickersteth, Rev. E. Treatise on prayer.
Boardman, H. A. Bible in the family.
Book of common prayer and administration of the sacraments: and other rites and ceremonies of the church, according to the use of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America; together with the psalter, or psalms of David.
Book of Martyrs. FOX, JOHN.
Boys of the bible. WILLIAMS, H. L.
Brinton, D. G. Religious sentiment, The.
Brownlee, W. C. Christian father at home.
Brownson, S, A. Convert, The.
Burr, Rev. E. F. Ad Fidem.
Bunyan, John. Holy War.
Bushnell, Horace. Moral use of dark things.

C

Call and saints' rest. BAXTER, RICHARD.
Campbell, John. Martyr of Erromanga.
Catholicity in its relation to Protestantism and Romanism. EWER, REV. F. C.
Chadbourne, P. A. Natural theology.
Charles, Mrs. E. Christian life in song.
— Watchwords for the wayfare of life.
Christian aspects of faith and duty. TAYLOR, J. J.
Christian father at home. BROWNLEE, W. C.
Christian in the world. FAUNCE, D. W.
Christian life in song. CHARLES, MRS. E.
Christian religion. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Christian theology and modern skepticism. SOMERSET, DUKE OF.
Christianity. GOULD, S. BARING,
Christianity and humanity. KING, THOMAS STARR.
Christlieb, Theodore. Modern doubt and Christian belief.
Churchman's Miscellany.
City of God. (2 vol.) AUGUSTINE, AURELIUS.
City of the great king. BARCLAY, REV. J. F.
Clark, Alexander. Work-day Christianity.
Clarke, James Freeman. Common sense in religion.
— Go up higher, or religion in common life.
Collyer, Robert. Life that now is, The.
Common sense in religion. CLARKE, JAMES FREEMAN.
Conant. J. H. Flashes of light from spirit land.
Condensed concordance. CRUDEN, ALEXANDER.
Conflict of ages. BEECHER, H. W.
Conjugal love. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Conscience. (*Boston Monday lectures.*) COOKE, J.
Consecutive prayer book.
Convert, The. BROWNSON, S. A.
Conway, M. D. Sacred anthology.
Cooke, J. Conscience. (*Boston Monday lectures.*)
Conquerel, A. First historical reformation of Christianity.
Crooks, G. R. Analogy of religion.
Cruden, Alexander. Condensed concordance.
Cumming, Rev. J. Last warning cry.
— Sabbath evening readings on book of St. Mark.
— Sabbath evening readings on book of St. Matthew.
— Sabbath morning readings on book of Deuteronomy.
— Sabbath morning readings on book of Exodus.
— Sabbath morning readings on book of Genesis.

D

Danish and English Testament.
Debatable land. OWEN, ROBERT DALE.
Disciples of the M. E. Church.
Discourse on life. GILES, HENRY.
Discourse, showing nature and discipline of the holy cross of Christ.
Dissertations on the prophecies. NEWTON, T.
Divine love and wisdom. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Divine providence. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Doctrine of a future life. ALGER, H. R.
Duncan, M. B. M. Bible hours.
Dutch and English Testament.

E

Early years of Christianity. PRESSENSE, E. DA.
Ecce Deus. Essays on the life and doctrine of Jesus Christ.
Edwards, Jonathan. A careful and strict inquiry into the modern prevailing notions of that freedom of the will which is supposed to be essential to moral agency, virtue and vice, reward and punishment, praise and blame.
Elijah, the Tishbite. KRUMMACHER, DR. F. W.
Emmons, I. B. Spirit land.
Essence of religion. FEUERBACH, L.
Evangelical biography. PARRY, REV. E.
Evangelical hope. TYERMAN, DANIEL.
Evans, F. W. Shaker communism.
Ewer, Rev. F. C. Catholicity in its relationship to Protestantism and Romanism.
Explanatory notes of the New Testament. WESLEY, JOHN.
Experience as a minister. PARKER, THEODORE.

F

Farrar, F. W. Seekers after God.
Father Hyacinthe's discourses. BACON, LEONARD.
Faunce, D. W. Christians in the world.
Feuerbach, L. Essence of religion.
Flashes of light from spirit land. CONANT, J. H.
Fleetwood, John. Life of Christ.
First historical reformation of Christianity. CONQUEREL, A.
Feathers for arrows. SPURGEON, C. H.
Four leading doctrines. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Fox, John. Book of martyrs.

G

Gems; being brilliant passages from the discourses of Rev. C. H. Spurgeon.
Genesis of the New England churches. BACON, LEONARD.
George Fox, the Friends, and the early Baptists. TALLOCK, WM.
German and the English Testament.
Giles, Henry. Discourse on life.
Gleanings among the sheaves. SPURGEON, C. H.
Glory of the house of Israel. STRAUSS, FREDERICK.
God and the Bible. ARNOLD, MATTHEW.
Goodwin, T. A. Mode of man's immortality.
Gospel according to Mark. ALEXANDER. J. A.
Gospel according to Matthew. ALEXANDER, J. A.
Gospel banner.
Gould, S. Baring. Legends of patriarchs and prophets.
— Heathenism.
— Christianity.
Go up higher; or, religion in common life. CLARKE, J. F.
Great journey, The.
Great Pilot. NEWTON, THOS.
Greek Testament.

H

Half truths and the truth. MANNING, REV. J. M.
Hall, Rev. Robert. Complete works. (4 vols.)
Happy home. MURRAY, N.
Harrington, Joseph. Memoirs and sermons.
Hawaiian and English Testament.
Haweis, Rev. H. R. Sermons.
Headship of Christ, The. MILLER, HUGH.
Heathenism and Mosaism. GOULD, S. BARING.
Heaven and hell. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Hedge, Rev. H. Recent inquiries in theology.
Historical illustration of testaments. RAWLINSON, G., *and* HACKETT, H. B.
History of the Sabbath. (2 cop.) ANDREWS, J. N.
Holy Bible.
Holy war. BUNYAN, JOHN.
Hood, L. Paxton. Lamps, pitchers and trumpets.

I

Invitations to Jesus. REID, REV. WM.

J

Johnson, Samuel. Oriental religion.
Jones, J. H. Abolition of poverty.

K

Kirwan. (*pseud.*) *See* Murray, N.
Kitto, John. Saul and David.
— Solomon and the kings.
Koran, commonly called the alcoran of Mohammed, translated immediately from the original Arabic, with explanatory notes taken from the most approved commentators, to which is prefixed a preliminary discourse. *Tr.* by GEO. SALE.
Krummacher, Rev. G. W. Elijah, the Tishbite.

L

Lamps, pitchers and trumpets. HOOD, L. PAXTON.
Last warning cry, The. CUMMING, REV. J.
Leaders of reformation. TULLOCK, JOHN.
Leathes, Rev. S. Witness of the Old Testament to Christ, The.
Legends of patriarchs and prophets. GOULD, S. BARING.
Lewis, John. Merits of Protestantism as demonstrated by the character of man. (5 vols.)
Liberty of conscience. MASSIE, J. W.
Life and ministry. SPURGEON, C. H.
Life incidents. WHITE, ELDER JAMES.
Life of Christ. FLEETWOOD, JOHN.
Life that now is, The. COLLYER, ROBERT.
Literature and dogma. ARNOLD, MATTHEW.

M

Macduff, J. R. St. Paul in Rome.
Mann, Horace. Twelve sermons.
Manning, Rev. J. M. Half truths and the truth.
Man's nature and destiny. SMITH, URIAH. (2 cop.)
Martyr of Erromanga. CAMPBELL, JOHN.
Massie, J. W. Liberty of conscience.
Memoir and sermons. HARRINGTON, JOSEPH.
Mento-theology. SCIENCA. (*pseud.*)
Merits of Protestantism, demonstrated by the character of man. LEWIS, JOHN. (5 vols.)
Miller, Hugh. Headship of Christ, The.
Miscellaneous theological works. SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL.
Missionary jubilee.
Mitchell, O. M. Astronomy of the Bible.
Mode of man's immortality. GOODWIN, T. A.
Modern doubt and Christian belief. CHRISTLEIB, THEODORE.
Moore, Augusta. Notes from Plymouth pulpit; a collection of memorable passages from the discourses of Henry Ward Beecher; with a sketch of Mr. Beecher and lecture room.
Moral use of dark things. BUSHNELL, HORACE.
More, H. Private devotion.
Morrison, Robert. Sermons in China.
Murray, Lindley. Power of religion.
Murray, Nicholas. (*Kirwan.*) Happy home.

N

National Congregational Council (1865).
Natural history of the Bible. TRISTRAM, H. B.
Natural theology. CHADBOURNE, P. A.
Nature's wonders. NEWTON, THOMAS.
New Testament. (21 cop.)
Newton, Thomas. Dissertations on the prophecies.
— Bible wonders.
— Great Pilot.
— Nature's wonders.
Notes from Plymouth pulpit. MOORE, A.
Notes on the gospel. BARNES, ALBERT.
Noyes, G. R. Theological essays.

O

Old Testament history. SMITH, URIAH.
Oriental religion. JOHNSON, SAMUEL.
Owen, Robert Dale. Debatable land, The.

P

Parker, Theodore. Experience as a minister.
Parry, Rev. Edward. Evangelical biography.
Pictorial Bible. (4 vols.)
Piety exemplified in the lives of eminent Christians. THORNTON, J.
Planchette; or, the despair of science.
Plymouth pulpit. BEECHER, H. W.
Polano, H. Selections from the Talmud.
Power of grace.
Power of religion. MURRAY, LINDLEY.
Pressensé, E. da. Early years of Christianity.
Principles of church history.
Private devotion. MORE, H.
Pupils of St. John, the divine.

R

Radical problems. BARTOL, C. A.
Rowlinson, G., *and* HACKETT, H. B. Historical illustrations of the Old Testament.
Recent inquiries in theology. HEDGE, REV. H.
Reformed pastor. BAXTER, RICHARD.
Reid, Rev. Wm. Invitation to Jesus.
Religion of the present and of the future. WOOLSEY, T. D.
Religious amendment to the Constitution. (3 cop.)
Religious sentiment, The. BRINTON, D. G.
Rise and the fall, The.
Royal truths. BEECHER, H. W.

S

Sabbath evening readings on book of St. Mark. CUMMING, REV. J.
Sabbath evening readings on book of St.. Matthew. *Same.*
Sabbath morning readings on book of Deuteronomy. *Same.*
Sabbath morning readings on book of Exodus. *Same.*
Sabbath morning readings on book of Genesis. *Same.*
Sacred antnology. CONWAY, M. D.
Sacred biography. SMITH, URIAH.
Sacred songs for family and social worship.
Sacred theory of the earth.
St. Paul in Rome. MACDUFF, J. R.
Sale, George. (*Tr.*) Koran ; commonly called the alcoran of Mohammed, translated into English immediately from the original Arabic, with explanatory notes taken from the most approved commentators, to which is prefixed a preliminary discourse.
Sanctuary and its cleansing, The. SMITH, URIAH. (2 cop.)
Saul and David. KITTO, JOHN.
Scienca. Mento-theology.
Seekers after God. FARRAR, F. W.
Selections from the Talmud. POLANO, H.
Sermons. HAWIES, REV. H. R.
Sermons preached in the church of St. Anne. STOOKS, T. F.
Sermons in China. MORRISON, ROBERT.
Service of the poor. STEPHEN, C. E.
Shaker communism. EVANS, F. W.
Smith, Uriah. Man's nature and destiny. (2 cop.)
— Old Testament history.
— Sacred biography.
— Sanctuary and its cleansing, The. (2 cop.)
— Thoughts on Daniel. (3 cop.)
— Thoughts on the Revelation. (3 cop.)
— United States in prophecy. (2 cop.)
Solomon and the kings. KITTO, JOHN.
Somerset, K. G. (*Duke of.*) Christian theology and modern skepticism,
Sovereigns of the Bible. STEEL, E. R.
Spanish and English Testament.
Spirit land. EMMONS, I. B.
Spurgeon, C. H. Feathers for arrows.
— Gems.
— Gleanings among the sheaves.
— Life and ministry.
Stearns, John G. Antidote for Universalism.
Steel, E. R. Sovereigns of the Bible.
Stephens. C. E. Service of the poor.
Stooks, T. F. Sermons preached in the chnrch of St. Anne.
Story of stories, The.
Strauss, Frederick. Glory of the house of Israel.
Swedenborg, Emanuel. Apocalypse revealed. (2 v.)
— Arcana Cœlestia. (10 vols.)
— Christian religion, The.
— Conjugal love.
— Divine love and wisdom.
— Divine Providence.
— Four leading doctrines.
— Heaven and hell.
— Miscellaneous theological works.
Swing, David. Truths for to-day.
Sword and garment. TOWNSEND, L. T.
Synonyms of the New Testament. TRENCH, R. C.

T

Tallack, Wm. George Fox, the Friends and the early Baptists.
Taylor, J. J. Christian aspects, faith and duty.
Taylor, G. H. Word pictures from the Bible.
Testaments.—
Danish.
Dutch.
English.
German.
Greek.
Hawaiian.
New Testament. (21 cop.)
Spanish.
Theological essays. NOYES, G. R.
Theology.—
NOYES, G. R. Theological essays.
SCIENCA. Mento-theology.
SOMERSET, DUKE OF. Christian theology and modern skepticism.
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL. Miscellaneous theological works.
Thornton, J. Piety exemplified in the lives of eminent Christians.
Thoughts on Daniel. SMITH, URIAH.
Thoughts on the revelation. SMITH, URIAH.
Townsend, L. T. Sword and garment.
Tracts for priests and people.
Treatise on prayer. BICKERSTETH, REV. E.
Trench, R. C. Synonyms of the New Testament.
Tristram, H. B. Natural history of the Bible.
Tullock, John. Leaders of reformation.
Twelve sermons. MANN, HORACE.
Tyerman, Daniel. Evangelical hope.

U

United States in prophecy. (2 cop.) SMITH, URIAH.

V

Vincent, Marvin R. Amusement, a force in Christian training.

W

Watchwords for the wayfare of life. CHARLES, MRS. E.
Wesley, John. Explanatory notes of the New Testament.
Where is the city ?
White, Elder James. Life incidents.
Williams. Henry L. Boys of the Bible.
Witness of the Old Testament to Christ, The. LEATHES, REV. S.
Woolsey, T. D. Religion of the present and of the future.
Word pictures from the Bible. TAYLOR, G. H.
Words of hope.
Workday Christianity. CLARKE, ALEX.

Y

Young Christian directed. KIMBALL, CALEB.

POETRY.

A

Æneids of Virgil. Done into English verse. MORRIS, WM.
Aftermath. LONGFELLOW, HENRY W.
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey. Cloth of gold.
— Flower and thorn.
Arnold and André. CALVERT, GEORGE H.
Arnold, Matthew. Poems.
Atalanta in Calydon. SWINBURNE, A. C.

B

Balaustian's adventures, including a transcript from Euripides. BROWNING, ROBERT.
Barham, Richard Harris. (*Thomas Ingoldsby.*) Ingoldsby legends, The; or, mirth and marvel.
Barlow, W. S. The voices.
Baroness of New York. MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin.*)
Beattie, James. Poetical works.
Beers, Henry. Odds and ends.
Benedict, Hester A. Vesta.
Best, Larry. Planet, The.
Bickersteth, E. H. Two brothers, The; and other poems.
— Yesterday, to-day and forever.
Bigelow papers. LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL.
Bitter-sweet. HOLLAND, J. G.
Boker, George H. Königsmark; the legend of the hounds; and other poems.
Brook, The; and other poems. WRIGHT, W. B.
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett. Poems. (vol. 2.)
— Poetical works.
Browning, Robert. Balaustion's adventures; including a transcript from Euripides.
— Dramatis personæ.
— La Saizaiz; and the two poets of Croisic.
— M n and women.
— Poems and dramas. (2 vols.)
— Ring and the book, The. (2 vols.)
Bryant, William Cullen. Homer's Iliad. (*Tr.*)
— Homer's Odyssey. (*Tr.*)
— Poems. (3 vols.)
— Thirty poems.
Buchanan, Robert. Poetical works. (3 vols.)
Bulwer. *See* Lytton, *Sir* E. G. E. L.
Bulwer-Lytton, (E.) R. Lucille.
— Poems.
Butler, Samnel. Hudibras; with notes and literary memoir, by the Rev. T. R. Nash.
Byron, George Gordon Noël. (*Lord.*) Poetical works; with a memoir.

C

Calvert, Geo. H. Arnold and André.
Carleton, Will. Farm ballads.
Carroll, Lewis. Hunting of the snark.
Cary, Alice. Poems.
Caustic, Christopher. Terrible tractoration.
Charles, Mrs. E. R. Poems.
Chaucer, Geoffrey. Selections from poetical works; with life. by Chas. D. Deshler.
Children's songs from the hillside. (2 cop.) LEONARD, JULIA.
Christian's daily delight, The.
Clever stories of many nations, rendered into rhyme. SAXE, JOHN G.
Cloth of gold. ALDRICH, T. B.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor. Poetical and dramatic works.
Collins, William. Poetical works.
Courtship of Miles Standish. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Cowper, Wm. Poetical works. (*Complete.*)

D

Defence of Guinevere; and other poems. MORRIS, WM.
Deirdre. (*No Name series.*)
Divine comedy of Dante Alghieri. *Tr.* by LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Don Carlos, and other dramas. SCHILLER, FREDERIC.
Dramas.—
BROWNING, ROBT. Poems and dramas.
BULWER-LYTTON, E. G. E. L. (*Lord.*) Dramas and poems.
— Dramatic works.
GOLDSMITH, O. Complete works.
GÖTHE, F. W. VON. Faust.
SCHILLER, J. C. F. V. Early dramas and romances.
SCOTT, SIR W. Dramas. (*In poetical works.*)
SHAKESPEARE, W. Complete works. (2 cop.)
— *Same.* (12 vols.)
TENNYSON, ALFRED. Queen Mary.
— Harold.
Drift weed. THAXTER, CELIA.

E

Earthly paradise, The. (*3 parts.*) MORRIS, WM.
Emerson, N. S. A Thanksgiving story; embodying the ballad of "Betsy and I are out," and other poems.
Emerson, R. W. Poems.
— May-day.
Enoch Arden and other poems. TENNYSON, ALFRED.
Esther, and other sacred pieces. GREATREX, REV. C. B.

F

Fables. (2 vols.; 2 cop.) LA FONTAINE, JEAN DE. *Tr.* by ELIZUR WRIGHT, JR.
Fables and legends of many countries, rendered into rhyme. SAXE, J. G.
Farm ballads. CARLETON, WILL.
Flora's interpreter, and fortuna flora. HALE, MRS. S. J.
Flower and thorn. ALDRICH, T. B.
French Parnassus, The. A book of French poetry, from A. D. 1550 to present time. PARTON, JAMES. (*Ed.*)

G

Gilder, R. W. The new day.
Golden gate, The. LINEN, JAMES.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Poems. (*In complete works.*)
Goethe. J. W. v. Faust. *Tr.* into English prose, with notes. etc., by A. HAYWARD. ESQ.
— Hermann and Dorothea.
Gray, Thomas. Poetical works; with life, by MITFORD, REV. J.
Greatrex, Rev. C. B. Esther, and other sacred pieces.
Griswold, R. W. (*Ed.*) Poets and poetry of America.

H

Hale, Mrs. S. J. Flora's interpreter and fortuna flora;
Hallam, Arthur. Remains, in prose and verse.
Halleck, Fitz Greene. Poetical writings.
Halpine, Chas. G. (*Miles O'Reilly.*) Poetical works. with biographical sketch, by ROOSEVELT, R. B.
Hanging of the crane, The. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Harold, a drama. TENNYSON, A.
Hay, John. Pike county ballads, and other pieces.
Hayward, A. (*Tr.*) Göthe's Faust. (2 cop.)
Heavysege, Chas. Saul, a drama.
Hemans, Mrs. Felicia. Poems; with a memoir by MRS. L. H. SIGOURNEY.
— Poetical works.
Hermann and Dorothea. GÖTHE, F. W. v. *Tr.* by ELLEN FROTHINGHAM.
Holland, J. G. Bitter-sweet.
Holmes, Oliver Wendell. Poetical works. (2 cop.)
Holy Grail, and other poems. TENNYSON, ALFRED.
Homer's Iliad. *Tr.* by BRYANT, W. CULLEN.
Homer's Odyssey. *Tr.* by BRYANT, WM. CULLEN.
Hopper, Edward. One wife too many; or, Rip Van Bigham; a tale of Tappan Zee.
Hood, Thos. Poetical works. SARGENT, EPES. (*Ed.*)
Hooper, Lucy. Poetical works; with a memoir.
How Lisa loved the king. LEWES, M. J. (*Geo. Eliot.*)
Hudibras. (With notes and a literary memoir, by the Rev. T. R. Nash.) BUTLER, SAMUEL.
Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe. PARTON, JAMES.
Huntingdon, Rev. F. D. Hymns for mothers and children.
— Hymns of the ages; being selections from lyric, Catholic, Germanic, apostolic and other sources.
Hunting of the snark, The. CARROLL, LEWIS.
Hylton, J. Dunbar. Praesicdicide.
Hymns for mothers and children. HUNTINGDON, REV. F. D.
Hymns of the ages; being selections from lyric, Catholic, Germanic, apostolic and other sources. HUNTINGDON, REV. F. D.

I

Indian Pass, The. STREET, ALFRED B.
Ingelow, Jean. Poems. (2 vols.)
Ingoldsby legends, The; or, mirth and marvel. BARHAM, R. H.
Ingoldsby, Thomas. (*pseud.*) *See* Barham, R. H.
In war time. WHITTIER, J. G.

J

Jerusalem delivered. TASSO, TORQUATO. *Tr.*, with life, by WIFFEN, J. H.
Joan of Arc; ballads, lyrics and minor poems, with memoir. SOUTHEY, ROBERT.
Johnson, Rossiter. (*Ed.*) Lyrical poems. (*In "Little Classics,"* vol. 13.)
— Narrative poems. (*In same*, vol. 14.)
— Play day poems. (*Ed.*)
— Single famous poems. (*Ed.*)
Jones, M. A. Poems of memory and feeling.
— Sunlight in the shade.

K

Keats, John. Poetical works; with memoir by WM. M. ROSSITTI.
King Rene's daughter. *Tr.* from the Danish. MARTIN, TH.
Konigsmark: the legend of the hounds; and other poems. BOKER, G. H.
Kunst, Hermann. (*Ed.*) Olrig Grange.

L

La Fontaine, Jean de. Fables. (2 vols.; 2 cop.) *Tr.* by ELIZUR WRIGHT, JR.
Lalla Rookh. MOORE, THOMAS.
Land marks, lost farm. and other poems. PIATT, J. J.
Lars, a pastoral of Norway. TAYLOR, BAYARD.
La Saisaiz; and the two poets of Croisic. BROWNING, ROBT.
Leonard, Julia. Children's songs from the hillside. (2 cop.)
Lewes, M. J. (*Geo. Eliot.*) How Lisa loved the king.
— Spanish gypsy, The. (2 cop.)
Life drama, and other poems. SMITH, ALEX.
Linen, James. Golden Gate, The.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth. Aftermath.
— Courtship of Miles Standish.
— Divine comedy of Dante Alghieri. (*Tr.*)
— Hanging of the crane, The.
— Masque of Pandora, and other poems.
— New England tragedies,

Contents:

Giles Corey of the Salem farm. | John Endicott.

— Poems. (vols. 1, 2 and 4.)
— Poetical works.
Love is enough. MORRIS, WILLIAM.
Lowell, James Russell. Bigelow papers; with notes by Wilber, H.
— Under the willows, and other poems.
Lucille. BULWER-LYTTON, ROBERT. (*Owen Meredith.*)
Lyrical poems. (*"Little Classics,"* vol. 13.) *Ed.* by JOHNSON. R.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*Lord.*) Dramas and poems.
— Poetical works.
— Dramas.

M

Martin, Theo. King René's daughter. *Tr.* from the Danish.
Masque of Pandora, and other poems. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
Massey, Gerald. Poems.
Men and women. BROWNING, ROBT.
Meredith, Owen. (*pseud.*) *See* Bulwer-Lytton, Robt.
Miller, C. H. (*Joaquin.*) Baroness of New York.
— Ship in the desert.
— Songs of Italy.
— Songs of the Sierras.
— Songs of the sunlands.
Milnes, R. M. (*Lord Houghton.*) Poems of many years.
Milton, John. Paradise lost.
— Poetical works.
Mireio, a Provençal poem. MISTRAL, FREDERIC.
Mistral, Frederic. Mirèio, a Provençal poem.
Moore, Thomas. Lalla Rookh.
— Loves of the angels.
— Poetical works.
Morris, William. Æneids of Virgil.
— Defence of Guenevere.
— Earthly paradise, The. (*3 parts.*)
— Love is enough.
Mystical hymns of Orpheus. *Tr.* from the Greek. TAYLOR, THOS.

N

Narrative poems. (*"Little Classics,"* vol. 14. *Ed.* JOHNSON, R,
New England tragedies. LONGFELLOW, H. W.
New day. GILDER, R. W.

O

Odds and ends. BEERS, HENRY A.
Olrig Grange. KUNST, HERMANN. (*Ed.*)
One wife too many; a tale of Tappan Zee. HOPPER, E.
Orpheus, mystical hymns of.
Osgood, Mrs. F. S. Poems.
Outcast, The, and other poems. WATSON, J. W.
Outcroppings. Selections of California verse. HARTE, F. B. (*Ed.*)

P

Pansies. (2 cop.) WHITNEY, MRS. A. D. T.
Paradise lost. MILTON, JOHN.
Parton, James. (*Ed.*) French Parnassus, The.
— Humorous poetry of the English language, from Chaucer to Saxe.
Pennsylvania pilgrim, The. WHITTIER, J. G.
Percy, Thomas, Reliques of ancient English poetry.
Piatt, John James. Land-marks.
— Western windows.
Piatt, Mrs. S. M. B. That new world.
Pike county ballads, and other pieces. HAY, JOHN.
Planet, The. BEST, LARRY.
Play-day poems. *Ed.* by JOHNSON, R.
Pocahontas and other poems. SIGOURNEY, MRS. L. E.
Poems of many years. MILNES, R. M. (*Lord Houghton.*)
Poems of memory and feeling. JONES, M. A.
Poems of the Orient. TAYLOR, BAYARD.
Poetry for children. LAMB, CHARLES *and* MARY.
Pope, Alexander. Complete works.
Praesicidide, The, a poem. HYLTON, J. DUNBAR.
Proctor, Adelaide. Complete poetical works.
Proctor, Edna Dean. Poems.

Q

Queen Mary, a drama. TENNYSON, ALFRED.

R

Rejected addresses, and other poems; with biographical sketch. SMITH, JAMES *and* HORACE. SARGENT, EPES. (*Ed.*)
Reliques of ancient English poetry; (with a memoir by J. GILFILLAN.) PERCY, THOMAS.
Remains in verse and prose, with memoir. HALLAM, A.
Ring and the book, The. BROWNING, ROBT.
Ring of amethyst. ROLLINS, ALICE W.
Robbers, early dramas and Ghost-seer. SCHILLER, F.
Rollns, Alice W. Ring of amethyst.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel. Poems.

S

Saul, a drama. HEAVYSEGE. CHAS.
Saxe, John G. Clever stories of many nations, rendered in rhyme.
— Fables and legends of many countries, rendered in rhyme.
Schiller, Frederic. Don Carlos, and other dramas.
— Bride of Messina, and other poems. *Tr.* by LODGE, A.
— Robbers, early dramas and Ghost-seer.
Scott, *Sir* Walter. Poetical works.
Selections from the poetical works of Geoffrey Chaucer; with life, by DESHLER, CHAS. D.
Shakespeare, Wm. Complete works. (2 cop.)
— Works; the plays edited from the folio of MDCXXIII, with various readings from all the editions and all the commentators' notes, introductory remarks, a historical sketch of the text, an account of the rise and progress of the English drama, a memoir of the poet, and an essay upon his genius; by RICHARD GRANT WHITE. (12 vols.)
Shelley, Percy B. Poetical works; with a memoir by LOWELL, JAMES R.
Ship in the desert, The. MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin.*)
Sigourney, Mrs. L. H. Pocahontas, and other poems.
Single famous poems. JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*)
Smith, Alex. Life drama, and other poems.
Smith, Uriah. Words for the Sabbath; or, false theories exposed.
Snow-bound, WHITTIER, J. G.
Song of Italy. SWINBURNE, ALGERNON C.
Songs of Italy. MILLER. C. H. (*Joaquin.*)
Songs of the Sierras. MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin.*)
Songs of the sunlands. MILLER, C. H. (*Joaquin.*)
Songs of three centuries. WHITTIER, J. G.
Southey, Robert. Joan of Arc, ballad, lyrics and minor poems; with a memoir.
Spanish gypsy, The. LEWES, M. J. (*Geo. Eliot.*)
Stoddard, Chas. W. Poems.
Street, Alfred B. Indian Pass, The.
Sunlight in the shade. JONES, M. A.
Swinburne, Algernon C. Atalanta in Calydon
— Poems and ballads.
— Song of Italy.

T

Tasso, Torquato. Jerusalem, delivered, The. *Tr.*, with life; by WIFFIN, J. H.
Taylor, Bayard. Lars, a pastoral of Norway.
— Poems of the Orient.
Taylor, Thomas. (*Tr.*) Mystical hymns of Orpheus. (From the Greek.)
Tennyson, Alfred. Enoch Arden, and other poems.
— Harold, a drama.
— Holy Grail, and other poems.
— Poems, complete. (2 cop.)
— Queen Mary, a drama.
Terrible tractoration. CAUSTIC, CHRISTOPHER.
Thanksgiving story, A. EMERSON, N. S.
That new world. PIATT, MRS. S. M. B.
Thaxter, Celia. Drift-weed.
Two brothers, The; and other poems. BICKERSTETH, E. H.

U

Under the willows, and other poems. LOWELL, J. RUSSELL.

V

Vesta. BENEDICT, HESTER A.
Vision of Echard, and other poems. WHITTIER, J. G.

W

Watson, J. W. Outcast, The; and other poems.
Western windows. PIATT, J. J.
Wheat sheaf, The.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Pansies. (2 cop.)
Whittier, John G. In war time.
— Pennsylvania pilgrim, The.
— Poems. (2 vols.; 2 cop.)
— Snow-bound.
— Songs of three centuries. (*Ed.*)
— Vision of Echard, and other poems.
Word for the Sabbath; or, false theories exposed. SMITH, URIAH.
Wright, W. B. Brook, The; and other poems.

Y

Yesterday, to-day and forever. BICKERSTETH, E. H.
Young, Dr. Edward. Poetical works.

SUPPLEMENT.

A

A B C of finance. NEWCOMB, S.
Adam Bede. LEWES, Mrs. M. J. (*Geo. Eliot.*)
Adams, W. H. Davenport. Secret of success, The; or how to get on in the world.
Adventures of Tom Sawyer. (*Mark Twain*) CLEMENS, S. L.
Age of the Antonines (*Epochs of history.*) CAPES, W. W.
Aids to family government. MEYER, BERTHA.
Alcott, Louisa M. Cupid and Chow-Chow.
— Eight Cousins.
— Hospital sketches.
— My boys. (*Aunt Jo's scrap-bag*, vol. 2.)
— My girls. (*Same*, vol. 3.)
— Rose in bloom.
— Under the lilacs.
— Work. (2 copies.)
Alexander, Mrs. Her dearest foe. (2 copies.)
— Which shall it be?
Allworth Abbey. SOUTHWORTH, Mrs. E. D. E. N,
Alone. (*Marian Harland*) TERHUNE, Mrs. M. V. H.
American annual register, 1829–30.
American colleges. THWING. C. F.
American, The. JAMES, HENRY, Jr.
Ames, Mary Clemmer. Eirene; or a woman's right.
Angelo, the circus boy. SEWELL, F.
Appleton's annual.
Arthur Bonnicastle. HOLLAND, J. G.
Auerbach, Berthold. On the heights.
Authors. (*Little Classics*, vol. 13.) JOHNSON, R. ED.

B

Bacon, N. Historical and political discourses of the laws of, and government of England from the first times to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; with a vindication of the ancient way of Parliament in England.
Bagehot. W. English Constitution, The.
Baker, Henry Barton. English actors, from Shakespeare to Macready. (2 vols.)
Bancroft, A. L. Hand-book almanac for the Pacific States, 1862–63–64.
Bartlett, S. C. From Egypt to Palestine, through Sinai, the wilderness and south country.
Bartol, C. A. Rising faith, The.
Beatrice, Boville. Ramé, L, de La. (*Ouida.*)
Bedouins of the Euphrates. BLUNT, (*Lady*) ANNE.
Beesley, Mrs. Stories from the history of Rome.
Bellows, Albert J. How not to be sick.
Benedict, Frank Lee. John Worthington's name.
— Mr. Vaughan's heir.
— My daughter Elinor.
Best of all good company. JERROLD, D.
Beulah. WILSON, MRS. A. J. (*Augusta Evans.*) (2 cop.)
Birds of prey. BRADDON, MISS M. E.
Biography—
BLACK, W. Life of Oliver Goldsmith. (*English men of letters.*)
HAMERTON, P. G. Modern Frenchmen.
HEADLEY, P. C. Mary, queen of Scots.
HUXLEY, T. H. Life of David Hume. (*English men of letters.*)
JAMES, H. French poets and novelists.
JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*) Authors. (*In "Little Classics*, vol. 13.)
KEMBLE, F. A. Records of a girlhood.
MACAULAY, T. B. Life of Robert (*Lord*) Clive.
— Life of Warren Hastings.
— Life of Samuel Johnson.
— Life of Machiavelli.
— Life of Horace Walpole.
MASON, E. F. Samuel Johnson.
MINTO, W. Daniel Defoe. (*English men of letters.*)
SMILES, S. Robert Dick, geologist and botanist.
SYMONDS, J. A. Percy Bysshe Shelley. (*English men of letters.*)
TOWLE, G. M. Adventures and conquests of Pizarro.
VASARI, G. Lives of the painters. (5 vols.)
Bismarck, (*Prince*). Letters to his wife, his sister, and others. *Tr.* by MAXSE, F.
— *Same.* In the Franco-German war. BUSCH, MORITZ. (*Dr.*) (2 vols.)
Black, William. Maid of Killeena, and other stories. (2 cop.)
— Monarch of Mincing Lane.
— Oliver Goldsmith. (*English men of letters.*) MORLEY, J. (*Ed.*)
Blade o' grass. FARJEON, B. L.
Blunt, Anne. (*Lady.*) Bedouins of the Euphrates.
Blunt, E. M. Coast pilot.
Bodleys on wheels.
Bowman, Anne. Rector's daughter, The.
Boy engineers, The. LUKIN, J.
Boyhood of great men. EDGAR, J. G.
Boyhood of Martin Luther. MAYHEW, H.
Braddon, Miss M. E. Birds of prey.
— Charlotte's inheritance.
— Dead Sea fruit.
— John Marchmont's legacy.
— White phantom.
Brazen gates. Compiled by CHRISTOBEL GOLDSMITH; arranged by JULIA P. SMITH.
Bremer, Miss. Four sisters.
— Neighbors, The.
Bridge of glass. ROBINSON, F. W.
Brcughton, Rhoda. Nancy.
— Not wisely, but too well.
— Red as a rose is she.
Brown, Marshall. Wit and humor.
Buckley, Arabella B. Fairyland of science.

Bulwer-Lytton, E. R. (*Owen Meredith.*) Ring of Amasis, The.
Bulwer. *See* Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*Lord.*)
Burlingame, Edward E. (*Ed.*) Current discussions: International politics.
— Questions of belief.
Burnett, Mrs. F. H. Jarl's daughter.
— Lindsay's luck.
— Miss Crespigny.
— Quiet life, A.
— Surly Tim, and other stories. (2 cop.)
Busch, Moritz. (*Dr.*) Bismarck in the Franco-German war.
By the sea. CURRIER, MRS. S.

C

California flora; a manual of botany for beginners. RATTAN, VOLNEY.
Cameron pride. HOLMES, MRS. M. J.
Camille; or, the fate of a coquette, DUMAS. A. (*fils.*)
Campbell, Thomas. Poetical works.
Candeze, Ernest. (*Dr.*) Curious adventures of a field cricket.
Cape Cod, and all along shore stories. NORDHOFF, C.
Capes, W. W. Roman empire of the second century; or, the age of the Antonines. (*Epochs of ancient history.*)
Carry's confession. ROBINSON, F. W.
Castle Hohenwald. *Tr.* from the German, by MRS. WISTER.
Castlemon, H. Mail carrier, The. (3 cop.)
Cavalry tactics. (3 vols.)
Caxtons, The. LYTTON, E. G. E. L. B. (*Lord.*)
Charles, Mrs. E. R. Diary of Kitty Trevylyan.
Charles O'Malley. LEVER, C.
Charlotte's inheritance. (*Franklin Square library.*) BRADDON, M. E.
Cherry-ripe. (2 cop.) (*By the author of "Comin' thro' the rye."*)
Church and state in the United States. THOMPSON, J. P.
Clay, Bertha M. Thrown on the world.
Clemens, S. L. (*Mark Twain.*) Adventures of Tom Sawyer
Clive, Robert. (*Lord.*) Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Cobbett. Wm. Letters on the late war between the United States and Great Britain, together with other miscellaneous writings on the same subject.
Commercial products of the sea. SIMMONDS, P. L.
Common sense in business. FREEDLEY, E. F.
Comparative politics with the unity of history. FREEMAN, E. A.
Congress and action of scientific and commercial association. HENRY, W.
Constitutional text-book: containing selections from the writings of Daniel Webster; the declaration of independence; the constitution of the United States, and Washington's farewell address.
Coolidge, S. (*pseud.*) *See* Woolsey, S. C.
Cordova, J. de. New map of Texas, 1855.
Count Christoval. REYNOLDS, G. W.
Cowley, Charlotte. Ladies' history of England, from the descent of Julius Cæsar to summer of 1780.
Craik, Georgiana M. Miss Moore.
Critical history of free thought. FARRAR, A. S.
Cruel as the grave. SOUTHWORTH, MRS.
Cudlip, Mrs. P. (*Annie Thomas.*) On guard.
— Walter Goring.
Cupid and Chow Chow. ALCOTT, L. M.
Curious adventures of a field cricket. CANDEZE, E.
Current discussions: International politics; questions of belief. BURLINGAME, EDWARD L. (*Ed.*)
Currier, Mrs. S. By the sea.
Curtius, Ernst. (*Prof.*) History of Greece. (5 v.) *Tr.* by A. W. WARD.

D

Daisy Ward's work. MCLAIN, M. W.
Damon, William E. Ocean wonders.
Daughter of Bohemia, A. FISHER, F. E. (*Christian Reid.*)
Darkness and daylight. HOLMES, MRS. M. J.
Darnley; or, the field of the cloth of gold. JAMES, G. P. R.
Davies, J. L., *and* VAUGHN, D. J. Republic of Plato.
Davis, Mrs. R. H. Law unto herself, A.
Dead Sea fruit. BRADDON, M. E.
Defoe, Daniel. Journal of the plague in London.
— *Same.* Life of. MINTO, W. (*In English men of letters.*) MORLEY, J. (*Ed.*)
De Lanoye, F. Egypt, 3300 years ago.
De Mille, J. Lily and the cross.
Demosthenes. Orations of. LELAND, T. (*Tr.*)
Denison, Mary A. Victor Norman.
De Witt, *Madame* Guizot. Only sister.
Diary of Kitty Trevylyan. CHARLES, MRS.
Diaz, Mrs. A. W. Lucy Maria.
Dick, Robert, geologist and botanist. SMILES, S.
Dickens, Charles. Hard times.
— Master Humphrey's clock.
Dickens' dictionary. PIERCE, G. A.
Dickenson, Anna. What answer?
Discoveries of the French in 1768.
Donald's school days. HOWARD, O. O. (*General.*)
Double wedding. WARFIELD, MRS. C. A.
Douglas, Amanda M. With fate against him.
Drawing-room stage. BAKER, G.
Driven from the path. SMART, C.
Dumas, A. (*fils.*) Camille; or, the fate of a coquette.
Dupuy, Mrs. E. A. Mysterious guest.

E

Edgar, J. C. Boyhood of great men.
Edna Browning. HOLMES, MRS. M. J.
Edwards, Mrs. Annie. Leah, a woman of fashion.
Eggleston, E. Hoosier schoolmaster.
Egypt, 3,300 years ago. (*In illustrated library of wonders.*) DE LANOYE, F.
Eight cousins. ALCOTT, L. M.
Eirene; or, a woman's right. AMES, M. C.
Elioart, Mrs. Boy with an idea.
Eliot, George. (*pseud.*) *See* Lewes, Mrs. M. J.
Eminent women of the age. PARTON, J. *et al.*
Enchanting and enchanted. From the German of Hackländer. *Tr.* by MRS. A. L. WISTER.
English actors. BAKER, H. B.
English constitution. BAGEHOT, W.
Essays on the origin and growth of religion. MULLER, MAX.
Events and transactions in India. WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY. (*Duke of.*)
Every boy's book.
Exile. ("*Little Classics,*" vol. 1.) JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*)

F

Face illumined. ROE, (*Rev.*) E. P.
Fairyland of science. BUCKLEY, A. B.
Family feud. HARDER, L. *Tr.* MRS. A. L. WISTER.
Famous boys. By DE QUINCEY, HAWTHORNE, THACKERAY, *et al.*
Famous men.
Famous stories. (2 vols.)

Farjeon, B. L. Blade o' grass.
Fawcett, Henry. Free trade and protection.
Findlay, Alex. Pacific pilot.
Fisher, F. E. (*Christian Reid.*) Daughter of Bohemia.
Five weeks in a balloon. VERNE, J.
Fortune, ("*Little Classics,*" v. 12.) JOHNSON, R. *Ed.*
Four sisters. BREMER, Miss F.
For her sake. ROBINSON, F. W.
Fox, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II.
Freedley, E. T. Common sense in business.
Freeman, E. A. Comparative politics.
Free trade and protection. An inquiry into the causes which have retarded the general adoption of free trade since its introduction into England. FAWCETT, H.
From my youth up. (*Marian Harland.*) TERHUNE, M. V. H.
French.—
ABOUT, EDMOND FRANCOIS VALENTIN. Exposition des beaux-arts, L'.
— Nez d'un notaire, Le.
— Nos artistes au salon de 1857.
— Roi des montaignes. Le.
BALZAC, HONORE DE. Beatrix.
— Centenaire, le.
— Esther. (2 vols.)
BAUDE, M. LOUIS. Cahiers d'une eleve de St. Denis.
BERNARD, C. DE. Homme serieux, un.
BERTHET, ELIE. Convulsionaire, la.
BOILEAU-DESPREUX, N. Œuvres de'. (3 v.)
BOOM, CORNELIUS DE. Solution politique et societale, Une.
DELEON, (ABBE * * *) Odeurs ultramontaines, Les.
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE. (D.) Compte de Monte Cristo, Le. (6 vols in 2.)
— Excursions sur les bords du Rhin: impressions de voyage. (3 vols.)
— Impressions de voyage. (2 vols.)
FENELON, F. DE S. DE LA M. Aventures de Télémaque.
GAY, SOPHIE. Countesse D' Egmont, La.
GENGEMBRE, P. W. Practical French instructor.
GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE GUILLAUME. Essais sur l' histoire de France.
HOUSSAYE, ARSENE. Passion sous la Régence, Une.
HUGO, VICTOR. Homme qui rit, L'.
— Traivailleurs de la mer, Les.
JACOTOT, J. Enseignment universel: Langue ētrangère; Langue maternelle; Mathématiques; Musique.
JOUY, M. E. Cecile; ou les passions. (3 v.)
L'ABBE *** *See* Deleon.
LAMARTINE, A. DE. Graziella.
LAPORTE, *Count* DE. French grammar.
MERY, JOSEPH. Juive au Vatican, La.
MONTESQUIEU, C. DE S. (*Baron.*) Œuvres.
— Essai sur le goût.
NAPOLEON I. (*Emperor of France.*) Memoirs pour servir a l' histoire de France, sous Napoléon, écrits a Sainte-Hélene, sous la dictée de l' Empereur, par les genereux qui ont partegé sa captivité, et publiés sur les manuscrits, entierement corregés de sa main.
PINNEY, N. Progressivë French reader.
— French and English Testament.
RACINE, JEAN. Œuvres. (5 vols.)
SAINT-PIERRE, JACQUES HENRI BERNARDIN DE. Harmonies de la nature. (3 vols.)
VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET DE. Œuvres. (2 vols.)
— Histoire de Charles XII, roi de suède.
French poets and novelists. JAMES, H. JR.
Froebel, Friedrich. Mother songs and nursery rhymes.
From Egypt to Palestine. BARTLETT, S. C.

G

Gabriel Conroy. HARTE, F. B.
Game-keeper at home, The. Sketches of natural history and rural life.
Gardner, Celia. Stolen waters. (*Poem.*)
Garrett, Edward. (*pseud.*) *See* Mayo, Mrs. J. R.
Geological survey of Michigan: Lower Peninsula. 1873–6. (vol. 3.)
German literature. History of. HOSMER, J. R.
German, practical grammar of. TIERKS, J. G.
Gil Blas, adventures of. LE SAGE, A. R. *Tr.* by SMOLLETT.
Girl's romance, &c. ROBINSON. F. W.
Gladstone, (*Hon.*) W. E. Gleanings of past years. (2 vols.)
Gleanings of past years. GLADSTONE, W. E.
Goldsmith, Oliver. Life of. (*English men of letters.*) BLACK, W.
Government.—
BAGEHOT, W. English constitution.
BURLINGAME, EDWARD L. (*Ed.*) International politics.
FREEMAN, E. A. Comparative politics, with the unity of history.
HOLMES, A. Parties and their principles.
THOMPSON, J. P. Church and state in the United States; with an appendix on the German population.
Government of Thiers, from February 8th, 1871, to May 24th, 1873. (2 vols.) SIMON, M. JULES.
Grammar land. NESBITT, L. M.
Greece. History of. CURTIUS, E. (*Dr.*) *Tr.* by WARD, A. W.
Greek. First book in. MCCLINTOCK *and* CROOKES.
Greville, Henry. Philoméné's marriage.
— Pretty little Countess Zina.
Gypsy mother, The. JONES, H. M.

H

Hacklander, Friedrich Wilhelm. Enchanting and enchanted. (*Tr.* by MRS. A. L. WISTER.)
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert. Modern Frenchmen.

Contents

Ampere, Jean Jacques; historian, archæologist, traveler.
Jacquemont, Victor; traveler and naturalist.
Perreyve, Henri; ecclesiastic and orator.
Regnault, Henri; painter and patriot.
Rude, François; sculptor.

Hammersmith, his Harvard days. SEVERANCE, M. S.
Hand-book almanac for the Pacific States, 1862-63-64.
Handy Andy. LOVER. S.
Hanway, Jonas. Defeats of police the cause of immoralities, and the continued robberies committed, particularly in and about the metropolis; with various proposals for preventing hanging and transportation: likewise for the establishment of several plans of police on a permanent basis, with respect to common beggars; the regulation of paupers; the peaceful security of subjects; and the moral and political conduct of the people.
Hard times. DICKENS, C.
Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople. LOTT, E.
Hargrave, F. *and* BUTLER, C. Notes on the first institute. (3 vols.)
Harkness, A. Latin reader.
Harland, Marian. (*pseud.*) *See* Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H
Harry Lorrequer. LEVER, C.
Harte, F. B. Gabriel Conroy.
Hastings. Warren. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Hay, Mary Cecil. Hidden perils.

Headley, P. C. Island of fire, The.
— Life of Mary, queen of Scots.
Helen Gardner. TERHUNE, MRS. M. V. H. (*Marian Harland.*)
Henry Masterton. JAMES, G. P. R.
Henry of Guise. *Same.*
Hentz, C. Lee. Love after marriage.
Her dearest foe. ALEXANDER, MRS.
Her face was her fortune. ROBINSON, F. W.
Hidden path, The. TERHUNE, MRS. M. V. H. (*Marian Harland.*)
Hidden perils. HAY, M. C.
History.—
BACON, N. Historical and political discourse of the laws of and government of England.
CAPES, W. W. Age of the Antonines. (*In epochs of history.*)
COBBETT, WILLIAM. Letters on the late war between United States and Great Britain, together with other manuscript writing on the same subject.
COWLEY, C. Ladies' history of England.
CURTIUS. E. History of Greece. (5 vols.)
FOX, C. J. History of the early part of the reign of James II.
HEADLEY, P. C, Island of fire.
HOWITT, M. Vignettes of American history.
MALCOLM, H. L. India and the Indian mutiny.
SIMON, M. JULES. Government of Thiers, from February 8th, 1871, to May 24th, 1873. (2 vols.)
TYLOR, M. C. History of American literature.
Holland, J. G. Arthur Bonnicastle.
— Kathrina. (*Poem.*)
— Miss Gilbert's career.
Holmes, A. Parties and their principles.
Holmes, Mrs M. J. Cameron pride.
— Rose Mather.
Holmes, O. W. Poems.
Hoosier schoolmaster, The. EGGLESTON, E.
Hosmer, J. K. History of German literature.
Hospital sketches, ALCOTT, L. M.
Howard, O. O. (*General.*) Donald's school days.
Howells, W. D. Lady of the Aroostook.
Howitt, Mary. Vignettes of American history.
How not to be sick. BELLOWS, A. J.
Hughes, Thomas. Tom Brown's school days.
Hugo, V. Toilers of the sea.
Huguenots, The. JAMES, G. P. R.
Hume, David. Life of. HUXLEY, (*Prof.*) T. H.
Husbands and homes. TERHUNE, MRS. M. V. H.
Huxley, T. H. (*Prof.*) Life of David Hume.

I

Index to North American review.
India and the Indian mutiny. MALCOLM, H. L.
India, events and transactions in. WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY. (*Duke of.*)
Indian question, The. OTTIS, E. S. (*Lt. Col.*)
Intellect, (*Little Classics,* v. 2.) JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*)
International politics. (*Current discussions,* vol. 1.) BURLINGAME, E. L. (*Ed.*)
Island of fire. HEADLEY, P. C.
Is it true? CRAIK, D. M. M.
Italian.—
BARETTI, G. Dictionario dell lingue Italian ed Inglese.
CONSTANTINI, P. L. DA. Nuova Scelta di Poesie Italiane, tratte da' pin celebri autori antichi e moderni.
FORESTI, FELIX. Ollendorff's new method of learning to read, write and speak the Italian language.

Italian (*continued.*)—
METASTASIO, PIETRO BONAVENTURA. Opere schelte. (4 vols.)

Contents:

Didone. (vol. 1.)
Clemenza di Tito. (vol. 3.)
Giovanni Villani di. (vol. 4.
Olimpiade. (vol. 2.)

J

James, G. P. R. Gypsy.
— Henry Masterton.
— Henry of Guise.
— Richelieu.
James, Henry, Jr. Daisy Miller.
— French poets and novelists.

Contents:

Balzac, Honore de.
Balzac's letters.
Bandelaire. Charles.
Bernard, Charles de *and* Flanbert, G.
Gautier, Theophlie.
Musset, Alfred de.
Merimee's letters.
Sabran, Madame de.
Saud, George.
Theatre Francaise, The
Turgeneiff.
Two Amperes, The.

— Roderick Hudson.
Jarl's daughter. BURNETT, MRS. F. H.
Jerrold, Douglas. Best of all good company.
John Marchmont's legacy. BRADDON, M, E.
John Worthington's name. BENEDICT, F. L.
Johnson, R. (*Ed.*) Authors. ("*Little Classics,*" v. 13.

Contents:

Addison, Joseph
Anonymous.
Banim, John
Barbauld, Anna Lætitia.
Barham, Richard Harris.
Barnes, William
Beattie, James
Blake, William
Boker, George Henry
Brown, John (*M. D.*)
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett
Browning, Robert
Bryant, William Cullen
Buchanan, Robert
Bulwer Lytton, Edward
Bulwer Lytton, Robert
Burns, Robert
Byron, Lord
Campbell, Thomas
Carleton, William
Chatterton, Thomas.
Clough, Arthur Hugh
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor
Collins, William
Cook, Theodore P.
Craik, Dinah M. Mulock
Crowe, Catherine
Cunningham, Allen
Curtis, Geo. William
Davis, Rebecca Harding
Davis, Thomas
De Forest, John
De Kroyft, Mrs. S. H.
De Quincey, Thomas
Dibdin, Charles
Dickens, Charles
Disraeli, Benj.
Dobell, Sidney
Dommet, Alfred
Drake, Joseph Rodman
Dryden, John
Dufferin, Lady
Eastman, Charles G.
Edgeworth, Maria
Edwards, Amelia B.
Emerson, Ralph Waldo
Ferguson, Samuel
Finch, Francis M.
Galt, John
Goldsmith, Oliver
Gray, Thomas
Greenwood, James
Griffin, Gerald
Hale, Edward Everett
Halleck, Fitz-Greene
Harte, Bret
Hawthorne, Nathaniel
Hemans, Felicia
Herbert, George
Hervey, Thomas K.
Hoffman, Chas. Fenno
Hogg, James
Holmes, Oliver Wendell
Hood, Thomas
Howells, William D.
Howitt, William
Ingelow, Jean
Jones, Sir William
Judson, Emily C.
Keats, John
King, Henry,
Kingsley, Charles
Kingsley, Henry
Knox, William
Lamb, Charles
Leyden, John
Lincoln, Abraham
Locker, Frederick
Longfellow, Henry W.
Lovelace, Richard
Lover, Samuel
Lowell, James Russell
Lowell, Robert T. S.
Ludlow, Fitz Hugh
Macaulay, Thos. B.
MacCarthy, Denis F.
Mackenzie, Henry
Mangan, James Clarence
Mayo, Isabella
Melville, Herman
Miller, Hugh
Milnes, Richard Monckton
Milton, John
Mitchell, Donald G.
Mitford, A Bertrand
Moir, David Macbeth
Moore, Thomas
Morris, William
Motherwell, William
Mudford, William
Nairns, Lady
Neal, John
Norton, Caroline
O'Connor, Francis
O'Connor, William D.
O'Hara, Theodore
Osgood, Kate Putnam
Parsons, Thomas William
Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart
Pierpont, John
Pinkney, Edward Coats
Poe, Edgar Allen
Pope, Alexander
Proctor, Adelaide Anne
Procter, Bryan Waller
Proctor, Edna Dean
Raleigh, Sir Walter
Ramé, L. de la
Read, Thomas Buchanan
Reade, Charles
Realff, Richard
Ruskin, John.
Saunders, Katherine
Scott, Sir Walter
Shakespeare, William
Shelley, Percy Bysshe
Shirley, James
Sillery, Charles Doyne
Smith, Alexander
Smith, Horace
Southey, Caroline Bowles
Spofford, Harriet Prescott
Stedman, Edmund Clarence
Taylor, Bayard
Taylor, Benj. F.
Tennyson, Alfred
Thackeray, William Makepeace
Tinrod, Henry
Vaughan, Henry
Wakefield, Nancy Priest
Walker, Mrs. E. A.
Waller, Edmund
Waller, John Francis
Wastel, Simon
White, Joseph Blanco
Whittier, John Greenleaf
Wilde, Richard
Wilkinson, W. C.
Willis, Nathaniel Park
Wilson, John
Winthrop, Theodore
Wordsworth, William

Johnson, Samuel. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
— *Same.* Life of. *Ed.* by MASON, E. F.
Jones, H. M. Gypsy mother, The.
Journal of the plague in London. DEFOE, D.
Journey to the centre of the earth. VERNE, J.

K

Katherine Earle. TRAFTON, A.
Kemble, Frances Anne. Records of a girlhood. (2 cop.)
Kingston, W. H. G. Twice lost.

L

Lady of the Aroostook. HOWELLS, W. D.
Latin.—
HARKNESS, ALBERT. Latin reader.
WALKER, J. Selections from Lucien, with a Latin translation and English notes.
Laughter. ("*Little Classics,*" vol. 5.)
Law unto herself, A. DAVIS, R. H.
Leah, a woman of fashion. EDWARDS, MRS. A.
Legend of Montrose. SCOTT, SIR W.
Legoure, E. Reading as a fine art.
Leland, Thomas. (*Tr.*) Orations of Demosthenes.
Le Sage, Alain René. Adventures of Gil Blas, of Santillane. *Tr.* from the French by T. Smollett.
Letters and memoirs relating to the war of American independence. RIEDESEL, MADAME DE.
Letters on the late war between America and Great Britain. CORBETT, W.
Lever, Charles. Charles O'Malley.
— Harry Lorrequer.
— Jack Hinton.
— Knight of Gwynne.
— Martins of Cro' Martin, The
— Maurice Tiernay.
Life in the East Indies. THOMES, W. H.
Life of J. M. W. Turner. HAMERTON, P. G.
Lily and the cross. DE MILLE, J.
Little classics. (*Series.*) (12 v.) JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*)

Contents:

Childhood. (vol. 10.)
Comedy. (vol. 9.)
Exile. (vol. 1.)
Fortune. (vol. 12.)
Heroism. (vol. 11.)
Intellect. (vol. 2.)
Laughter, (vol. 5.)
Life, (vol. 4.)
Love. (vol. 6.)
Mystery. (vol. 8.)
Romance. (vol. 7.)
Tragedy. (vol. 3.)

Little Kate Kirby. ROBINSON, F. W.
Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects. VASARI, G. (*Tr.* by MRS. J. FOSTER.)
Lord Saxondale. REYNOLDS, G. M.
Lott, Emmeline. Harem life in Egypt and Constantinople.
Love. ("*Little Classics,*" vol. 6.)
Love after marriage. HENTZ, MRS. C. LEE.
Lover, Samuel. Handy Andy.
Loves of the angels. (*Poem.*) MOORE, T.
Lowell, Robert. Stories from an old Dutch town.
Lucy Maria. DIAZ, MRS. A. M.
Lukin, J. Boy engineers, The.
Luther, Martin. Boyhood of. MAYHEW, H.
Lytton, E. G. E. L. B. (*Lord.*) Caxtons.
— Night and morning.

M

Macaria. (2 cop.) WILSON, MRS. A. J. (*Miss Evans.*)
Macaulay, T. B. (*Lord.*) Life of Robert (*Lord*) Clive.
— Life of Warren Hastings.
— Life of Samuel Johnson.
— Life of Machiavelli.
— Life of Horace Walpole.
M'Clellan. R. Guy. Republicanism in America. A history of the colonial and republican governments of the United States of America, from the year 1607 to 1869.
Macdonald, George. Paul Faber.
— Sir Gibbie.
— Wilfred Cumbermede.
Machiavelli, Niccolo di Bernardo. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Maid of Killeena, and other stories. BLACK, W.
Mail carrier, The. (3 cop.) CASTLEMON, H.
Malcolm, H. L. India and the Indian mutiny.
"Maori." (*pseud.*) Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier; or, twelve years' sporting reminiscences of an indigo planter.
Marian Gray. HOLMES, MRS. M. J.
Marie Antoinette and her son. MUNDT, MRS. C. (*L. Muhlbach.*)
Maritime affairs. UZTARIZ, G.
Marryatt, F. (*Capt.*) Snarleyyow, the dog fiend.
Martins of Cro' Martin, The. LEVER, C.
Mary, queen of Scots. Life of. HEADLEY, P. C.
Mason, E. F. (*Ed.*) Samuel Johnson; his words and his ways; what he said, what he did, and what men thought and spoke about him.
Mathews, William. Oratory and orators.
Mattie; a stray. ROBINSON, F. W.
Maurice Tiernay. LEVER, C.
Mayhew, Henry. Boyhood of Martin Luther.
— Wonders of science.
Meyer, Bertha. Aids to family government.
Minot, George. Statutes and treaties, 1851–53–55.
Minto, William. Life of Daniel Defoe. MORLEY, J. (*Ed.*)
Miriam. TERHUNE, MRS. M. V. H. (*Marian Harland.*)
Miss Angel. THACKERAY, MISS A. I.
Miss Crespigny. BURNETT, MRS. F. H.
Miss Gilbert's career. HOLLAND, J. G.
Miss Moore. CRAIK, G. M.
Mr. Vaughn's heir. BENEDICT, F. L.
Modern Classics—

Contents:

Denslow palace, The. Whelpley, J. D.
Diamond lens, The. O'Brien, Fitz-James.
Elkanah Brewster's temptation. Northoff, C.
Friend Eli's daughter. Taylor, Bayard.
Half-life and half a life, A. Appleton, Miss E. H.
Life in the iron mills. Harding, Miss R. B.
Man without a country. Hale, E. E.
Miss Lucinda. Terry, Miss Rose.
My double and how he undid me. Hale, E. E.
Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties. Hamilton, Gail.
Queen of the red chessmen, The. Hale, Miss L. P.
Raft that no man made, A. Lowell, R. T. S.
Victor and Jacqueline. Chesebro, Caroline.
Why Thomas was discharged. Arnold, G.

Modern Frenchmen. HAMERTON, P. G.
Molly Bawn. BY THE DUCHESS.
Monarch of mincing lane. BLACK, W.
Moore, Th. Loves of the angels.
Morley, J. (*Ed.*) English men of letters. (*Series*).
— Daniel Defoe. MINTO, W.
— David Hume. HUXLEY, (*Prof.*) T. H.
— Oliver Goldsmith. BLACK, W.
— Percy B. Shelley. Symonds, J. A.
Morris, W. O'C. French revolution. Epochs of history. (2 cop.)
Moss-side. TERHUNE, MRS. M. V. H.
Mother songs and nursery rhymes. FROEBEL, F.
Muhlbach, Louise. (*pseud.*) *See* Mundt, Mrs. Clara.
Muller, Friedrich Maximilian. Essays on the origin and growth of religion.
Mulock, Miss. *See* Craik, D. M. M.
Mundt, Mrs. Clara. (*Muller*) (*L. Muhlbach.*) Marie Antoinette and her son.
My boys. ALCOTT, L. M.
My daughter Elinor. BENEDICT, F. L.
My girls. ALCOTT, L. M.
My little love. TERHUNE, MRS. M. V. H.

Mystery. ("*Little Classics*," vol. 8.) JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*)
Mysterious guest. DUPUY, E. A.

N

Nancy. BROUGHTON, R.
National almanac and annual record, 1863-64.
Nautical almanac.
Navy register, 1868.
Neighbors, The. BREMER, MISS F.
Neighbors' wives. TROWBRIDGE, J. T.
Nesbitt, L. M. Grammar land.
Newcomb, Simon. A B C of finance.
New Puritan, The. PIKE, JAMES S.
Night and morning. LYTTON, E. G. E. L. B.
No man's friend. ROBJNSON, F. W.
Nordhoff, Charles. Cape Cod, and all along shore stories.
Not wisely, but too well. BROUGHTON, R.

O

Ocean wonders: a companion for the seaside. DAMON, W. E.
Odd-fellows digest of the independent order of.
Odd trump, The.
Old Myddleton's money. HAY, M. C.
On guard. CUDLIP, MRS. P. (*Annie Thomas.*)
Only sister. DE WITT, *Madame* G.
On the hights. AUERBACH, B.
Orations of Demosthenes. LELAND, T. H. (*Ed.*)
Oratory and orators. MATHEWS, W.
Osgeola, REID, MAYNE.
Other girls, The. WHITNEY, MRS. A. D. T.

P

Pacific pilot. FINDLAY, A.
Parker, Thomas. Shipping and insurance.
Parties and their principles. HOLMES, A.
Parton, James, *et al.* Eminent women of the age.
Paul Faber. MACDONALD, G.
Phemie's temptation. TERHUNE, M. V. H. (*Marian Harland.*)
Philip Augustus. JAMES, G. P. R.
Phillips, Wendell. Speeches, lectures and letters.
Philomene's marriage. GREVILLE, H.
Phyllis. By the author of "Molly Bawn."
Pierce, G. A. Dickens' dictionary.
Pike, James S. New Puritan, The. New England two hundred years ago; with some account of the life of Robert Pike, the Puritan who defended the Quakers, resisted clerical domination and opposed the witchcraft persecution.
Pilot, American coast. BLUNT, E. M.
Pilot, Pacific. FINDLAY, A.
Pizarro, Gonzalo, Adventures and conquests of. TOWLE, G. M.
Political economy.—
FAWCETT, HENRY. Free trade and protection.
NEWCOMB, S. A B C of finance.
OTTIS, ELWES S. (*Lt. Col.*) Indian question.
WOOLSEY, T. D. Political science. (2 vols.)
YOUNG, E. Labor in Europe and America.
Political science. WOOLSEY, T. D.
Ponce de Leon; or the rise of the Argentine republic. By an *Estanciero.*
Poor humanity. ROBINSON, F. W.
Preliminary report of the decimal coinage commission.
Pretty little countess Zina. GREVILLE, H.
Prince Deucalion. (*Poem.*) TAYLOR, BAYARD.
Puck. RAME, L. DE LA, (*Ouida*).

Q

Quiet life. A. BURNETT, MRS. F. H.
Quits. TAUTPHŒUS, J. M. VON. (*Baroness*).

R

Rame, Louise de la, (*Ouida*). BEATRICE BOVILLE.
— Puck.
— Strathmore.
— Tricotrin.
Rattan, Volney. Popular California Flora. A manual of botany for beginners, containing descriptions of exogenous plants growing in Central California, and westward to the ocean.
Reading as a fine art. LEGOURE, E.
Records of a girlhood. KEMBLE, F. A.
Rector's Daughter, The. BOWMAN, ANNE.
Red as a rose is she. BROUGHTON. R.
Reed, W. B. Reprint of Washington's letters.
Reid, Christian, (*pseud*). *See* FISHER, F. E.
Reid, Mayne, (*Capt.*) Hunter's Feast. (2 cop.)
— Osgeola.
— Tiger hunters.
— White chief.
— Wild huntress. (2 cop.)
— Wild life. (2 cop.)
— Wood rangers.
Republicanism in America. M'CLELLAN, R. G.
Republic of Plato. DAVIS, J. L. and VAUGHN. D. J.
Reynolds, G. W. Count Christoval.
— Lord Saxondale.
— Rye-house plot.
Richelieu. JAMES, G. P. R.
Riedesel, *Madame.* Letters and memoirs relating to the war of American independence.
Ring of Amasis, The. BULWER-LYTTON, R. (*Owen Meredith.*)
Rising faith, The. BARTOL, C. A.
Robinson, Frederick W. Bridge of glass.
— For her sake.
— Girl's romance, A, etc.
— Her face was her fortune.
— Little Kate Kirby.
— No man's friend.
— Poor humanity.
— Second cousin Sarah.
— Stern necessity.
— True to herself.
Roderick Hudson. JAMES, H., JR.
Roe, (*Rev.*) E. P. Face illumined.
— What can she do?
Romance. ("*Little Classics*," vol 7.) JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*)
Ruby Gray's strategy. STEPHENS, MRS. A. S.
Ruidder Grange. STOCKTON, F. R.
Rye-house plot. REYNOLDS, G. W.

S

Scott, Sir W. Legend of Montrose.
Second cousin Sarah. ROBINSON, F. W.
Secret of success ADAMS, W. H. D.
Severence, Mark Sibbley. Hammersmith: his Harvard days.
Sewall, Frank. Angelo, the circus boy.
Shelley, Percy B. Life of. SYMONDS, J. A. *In* English men of letters MORLEY, J. (*Ed.*)
Shipping and insurance. PARKER, T.
Short history or German literature. HOSMER, J. K.
Signor Monaldini's niece. (*No name series*).
Simmons, P. L. Commercial products of the sea.
Simon. M. Jules. Government of Thiers, from 8th February, 1871 to 24th May, 1873.

Sir Gibbie. MACDONALD, G.
Six little rebels. WOODS, MRS. K. T.
Smart, Charles. Driven from the path.
Smiles, Samuel. Robert Dick, geologist and botanist.
Smith, Julia P. Brazen gates.
Smith, Mathew Hale. Successful folks.
Snarleyow. MARRYATT, F. (*Capt.*)
Southworth, Mrs. E. D. E. N. Allworth Abbey.
— Cruel as the grave.
— Sybil Brotherton.
— Tried for her life.
Spanish.—
BENTHAM, JEREMIAS. Teoria de las penas y de las recompensas. (4 vols.)
DE TORNOS, A. Combined Spanish method.
MANZONI, A. Los Novios. (2 vols.)
NOMBELA, JULIO. Maldicion de una madre, La
— Pasion de una reina, La.
Speeches, lectures and letters. PHILLIPS, W.
Sport and work on the Nepaul frontier. "MAORI."
Statistics of coal. TAYLOR, R. C.
Stern necessity. ROBINSON, F. W.
Stephens, Mrs. A. S. Ruby Gray's strategy.
Stockton, Frank R. Rudder Grange.
Stolen waters. GARDNER, C.
Stories from an old Dutch town. LOWELL, R.
Stories from the history of Rome. BEESLEY, MRS.
Strathmore. RAME, L. DE LA. (*Ouida.*)
Successful folks. SMITH, M. H.
Sunny-bank. HOLMES, MRS. M. J.
Surly Tim, and other stories. BURNETT, MRS. F. H.
Sutro tunnel, report on, 1872.
Sybil Brotherton. SOUTHWORTH, MRS.
Symonds, John Addington. Percy Bysshe Shelley. (*English men of letters.*) MORLEY, J. (*Ed.*)
Tales from Blackwood. (12 vols.)

Contents:

Adventures in the north-west territory. vol. 9.
Adventures in Texas. Sealsfield, C. vol. 5.
Antonio di Carara. vol. 10.
Ben-na-Groich. vol. 7.
Beauty-draught, The. vol. 9.
Bob Burke's duel with Ensign Brady. Maginn, W. vol 3.
Boxes, The. vol. 8.
Captain Paton's lament. (*Poem*) Lockhart, J. G. vol. 5.
Christine. Arbouville, Countess d'. vol. 6.
College theatricals. vol. 1.
Colonna, the painter. vol. 1.
Devereux hall. Southey, Mrs. C. A. B. vol. 2.
Di Vasari; a tale of Florence. vol. 8.
Duellists, The. vol. 10.
Duke's dilemma, The. vol. 4.
Emerald studs. (Prof. Aytoun.) vol. 6.
Enchanter Faustus, and Queen Elizabeth, The. vol. 2.
Fatal repast, The. vol. 10.
Father Tom and the pope. vol. 3.
First and last kiss. Medford, W. vol. 4.
Floating beacon, The, vol. 1.
Florida pirate, The. vol. 9.
Forest-race romance. vol. 8.
Harry Bolton's curacy. vol. 9.
Haunted and the hauoters. vol. 10.
Headsman, The. vol. 3.
How I became a yeoman. Aytoun, W. E. vol. 2.
How I stood for the Deepdaily Burghs. Aytoun, W. E. vol. 4.
How we got possession of the Tuileries. Aytoun, W. E. vol. 5.
How we got up the Glenmutchkin railway. Aytoun, W. E. vol. 1.
Iron shroud, The. Mundford, W. vol. 1.
Lazare slegacy. Harnley, E. B. vol. 2.
Legend of Gibraltar, A. Harnley, E. B. vol. 1.
Magic lay of the one horse chay. (*Poem*) Hughes, J. vol. 4.
Man in the bell, The. vol. 6.
Metempsychosis, The. Macnish, R. vol. 2.
Murderer's last night, The, vol. 7.
My college friends Russell, C. vol. 4.
My college friends. (No. 2.) Leicester, H. vol. 6.
My college friends. (No. 3.) Hurst, W. W. vol. 6.
My English acquaintance. Hardman, F. vol. 7.
My friend, the Dutchman. Hardman, F. vol. 6.
Napoleon. (*Poem.*) Lockhart, J. G. vol. 1.
Narration of certain uncommon things that did formerly happen to me. Willis, H vol. 7.
Old gentleman's teetotum, The. vol. 4.
Pandour and his princess, The. vol. 9.
Petite Madelaine, La. Southey, Mrs. C. A. B. vol. 1.
Reading party in the long vacation, A. vol. 3.
Rosaura; a tale of Madrid. vol. 9.
Sigismund Fatello. vol. 8.
Singular letter from Southern Africa, A. Mitchell, W. vol. 5.
Smuggler's leap. Hardman, F. vol. 10.
Story without a tail, A. Maginn, W. vol. 2.
Surveyor's tale. Aytoun, W. E. vol. 8.
Vanderdeckeu's message home. vol. 1.
Village doctor, The. Arbouville, Countess d.' vol, 5.
Vision of Cagliostro. Keat, W, C, vol, 10,
Wage, The. vol, 7,
Wearyful woman. Galt, J, vol. 3,
Wet woolog, The. A narrative of '98. vol, 7,
"Woe to us when we lose the watery wall." (*Poem.*) vol. 4,

Tautphœus, I. M. von. (*Baroness.*) Quits.
Taylor, R. C. Statistics of coal; including mineral bituminous substances employed in the arts and manufactures; with their geographical, geological and commercial distribution, and amount of production and consumption on the American continent; with incidental statistics of the iron manufacture.
Tempest-tossed. TILTON, T.
Terhune, Mrs. M. V. H. (*Marian Harland*).
— From my youth up.
— Helen Gardner.
— Husbands and homes.
— Miriam.
— Moss-side.
— My little love.
— Phemie's temptation.
— Sunny-bank.
Thackeray, Miss A. I. Miss Angel.
Thiers, L. A. (M.) Government of. SIMON, JULES.
Thomas, Annie. (*pseud.*) *See* Cudlip, Mrs. P.
Thomes, W. H. Life in the East Indies.
Thompson, J. P. Church and state in the United States, with an appendix on the German population.
Thorpe-Regis. (*By the author of the "Rose garden."*)
Thrown on the world. CLAY, B. M.
Thwing, C. F. American colleges.
Tiger-hunters. REID, (*Capt.*) MAYNE.
Tilton, Theodore. Tempest-tossed.
Toilers of the sea. HUGO, V.
Tom Brown's school days. HUGHES, T. (2 cop.)
Towle, George M. Adventures and conquests of Pizarro.
Trafton, Adeline. Katherine Earle.
Tragedy. ("*Little Classics,*" vol. 3.) JOHNSON, R. (*Ed.*)
Tricotrin. RAME, L. DE LA. (*Ouida.*)
Tried for her life. (*Sequel to "Cruel as the grave."*) SOUTHWORTH, MRS. E. D. E. N.
Tropical nature. WALLACE, A. R.
True to herself. ROBINSON, F. W.
Twain, Mark. (*pseud.*) *See* CLEMENS, S. L.
Twenty years ago. CRAIK, D. (M.) M.
Twice lost. KINGSTON, W. H. G.

U

Under the lilacs. ALCOTT, L. M.
United States consul's manual.
Uztariz. G. Maritime affairs. (2 vols.)

V

Vasari, Giorgio. Lives of the most eminent painters, sculptors and architects. *Translated* from the Italian, by MRS. J. FOSTER. (5 vols.)
Verne, Jules. Five weeks in a balloon.
— Journey to the centre of the earth.
Victor Norman. DENISON, M. A.
Vignettes of American history. HOWITT, M.
Volckhausen, Ad. von. Why did he not die. (*Tr.* by MRS. A. L. WISTER.)

W

Wallace, A. R. Tropical nature.
Walpole, Horace. Life of. MACAULAY, T. B.
Walter Loring. CUDLIP, MRS. P. (*Annie Thomas.*)
Warfield, Mrs. C. A. Double wedding.
Warner, Susan. (*Elizabeth Wetherell*) Wych-Hazel
Washington, George. Reprint of original letters to Joseph Reed, during the American revolution. REED, W.

Wetherell, Julie. Wings.
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley. *(Duke of.)* Events and transactions in India.
What answer? DICKINSON, ANNA.
What can she do? ROE, (*Rev.*) E. P.
What Katy did. WOOLSEY, S. P. (*Susan Coolidge.*)
What Katy did at school. (*Same.*)
Which shall it be? ALEXANDER, MRS.
White chief. REID, MAYNE.
White phantom. BRADDON, M. E.
Whitney, Mrs. A. D. T. Other girls, The.
Why did he not die? VOLCKHAUSEN, AD. VON. *Tr.* by MRS. A. L. WISTER.
Wild life. REID, MAYNE. (*Capt.*)
Wild life in a southern country.
Wild huntress. REID, MAYNE. (*Capt.*)
Wilfred Cumbermede. (2 cop.) MACDONALD, G.
Wilson, Mrs A. J. (*Augusta Evans.*) Beulah. (2 cop.)
— Macaria.
Wings. WETHERELL, JULIE.
Wit and humor. BROWN, M.
With fate against him. DOUGLAS, A. M.
Wood rangers. REID, MAYNE.
Woods, Mrs. Kate Tannant. Six little rebels.
Woolsey, Mrs. S. C. (*Susan Coolidge,*) What Katy did.
— What Katy did at school.
Woolsey, Theodore D. Political science.
Wordsworth, William. Poetical works.
Woven of many threads.
Wych-Hazel. WARNER, SUSAN.

Y

Young, Edward. Labor in Europe and America. A special report on the rates of wages, the cost of subsistence, and the condition of the working classes in Great Britain, France, Belgium, and other countries of Europe; also in the United States of North America.

LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

117976

Z733
.012C3
1879

THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY